

THE  
**CHARITY HOSPITAL**

OF LOUISIANA

WAS FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1786

BY

DON ANDRES ALMONASTER Y ROJAS,

To whose generous endowment, the munificence of the  
 LEGISLATURE OF THIS STATE  
 and the liberality of the State of Pennsylvania, the community is indebted  
 for the means of erecting this edifice, built in the year  
 1832

His Excellency A. B. Roman being Governor and Ex-Officio  
 President of the Institution.

To record which and inscribe hereon the names and contributions of its  
 distinguished benefactors

**THIS TABLET HAS BEEN ERECTED**

Etienne Bore .....	\$ 1,000.00	Mrs. D. A. Milliken.....	\$200,000.00
Robert Cune .....	1,000.00	Mrs. Julie Ziegler .....	1,000.00
Julien Poydras, Real Estate	35,000.00	Miss Louise Curta .....	1,000.00
Nancy Davenport .....	500.00	Angele Langles .....	1,000.00
Engene McCarthy .....	600.00	Arthur Isnard .....	500.00
R. G. Taylor .....	523.00	Italian Colony and Duke D'Abuzzi .....	1,000.00
Charles Schmidt .....	500.00	Albert Derigny .....	2,500.00
John Burnside .....	10,000.00	A. C. Hutchinson .....	50,000.00
Charles Macready .....	1,500.00	William Smith .....	875.00
Emma Ingram, Real Estate	4,000.00	J. A. Vignaud .....	500.00
Stephen Henderson, Cot- ton Press Property....	45,000.00	Sarah J. Young.....	1,710.00
R. Y. Charnbury .....	1,000.00	Manuel Abascal .....	1,000.00
Jules Cassard .....	3,000.00	Isaac Delgado .....	180,000.00
Caroline E. Simms .....	500.00	Mrs. Samuel Delgado....	20,000.00
P. B. O'Brien .....	2,000.00	Mrs. Caroline S. Tilton..	49,273.21
Charlotte Piffet .....	1,800.00	Graduate Nurses, Class 1910	500.00
Jean Ferran .....	3,000.00	F. T. Howard .....	10,000.00
Pierre Claude Samory....	1,500.00	Dr. L. J. Sexton .....	500.00
V. J. Wood .....	500.00	Widow J Hy. Bolman...	1,000.00
Wm. H. Letchford .....	1,000.00	Neomi Victoire Brugler..	500.00
Thomas Smith .....	2,500.00	Hippolyte Garrott .....	500.00
Jean F. Schweltzer .....	20,000.00	Ed. Rosenberg .....	2,000.00
Robert Moore .....	5,000.00	John Rawlins Smith .....	500.00
Thomy Lafon.....	25,600.00	Mrs. Louise Schwartz....	27,251.42
A. B. Miles, M. D.....	10,000.00	Sidney O. Wusthoff.....	1,000.00
N. O. Polyclinic .....	1,000.00	Frank B. Williams.....	25,500.00
Med. Faculty Tulane Un'ity	3,000.00	Mrs. Sophie Gumbel .....	500.00
Robert Jackson .....	1,000.00	H. Aaron .....	3,100.00
W. T. Richards .....	72,300.00	W. R. Irby.....	25,000.00
Mrs. H. B. Ringrose ....	5,000.00	Judge Jos. A. Breaux....	20,800.00
Mrs. Julia Breen .....	1,000.00	Senator C. C. Cordill....	10,000.00
C. T. Howard.....	1,000.00	Mrs. Marie Borne.....	3,322.61
		Eugene Lacosst .....	50,164.39

TABLET No. 2

Joseph Lennes .....	\$ 500.00	Dr. Wm. Martin.....	\$ 2,000.00
Joseph Torras .....	450.00	J. C. Geistlich .....	500.00
J. C. Abrams .....	5,000.00	Harry T. Howard.....	2,000.00
Mrs. Livia Hatch Bryant.	5,000.00	Mrs. Henry Well .....	500.00
George Williams .....	1,000.00	Samuel Lyons .....	1,000.00
Dr. C. William Groetsch..	1,000.00	Mrs. Ida A. Richardson..	5,000.00
B. Rosenberg .....	500.00	Mrs. Barbara Ullmeyer...	578.36
Miss Mary Weist .....	559.11	Mrs. John Munch.....	6,944.51
Mrs. Theoline Quayle....	10,188.80	Augustin J. Cassard ....	22,500.51
E. J. Bobet .....	6,000.00	Col. Wm. G. Vincent....	30,000.00
Mrs. Catherine Voss....	44,548.80	Joseph Rathborn.....	10,718.29
Mrs. Alice H. Mumford..	1,500.00	Samuel George Kreeger...	500.00
Mrs. India Brown.....	2,977.31	M. J. Mulverhill.....	1,000.00
Luther W. Templeman....	500.00	Adele Emily Roessle....	500.00
Henry Gerken .....	500.00	Chas. Benson.....	1,500.00
Mrs. Anna R. Worman....	2,600.15	Mrs. Rose E. Knapp.....	5,000.00
Edw. A. Larose.....	5,000.00	Mrs. Benjamin Saxon Story	.....
Mrs. Andrew J. Reid....	500.00	Mrs. Eugene May.....	.....
Martin Behrman .....	500.00	Lions Club, New Orleans	500.00
John Wust .....	792.08	Peter P. Rowan.....	.....
Persifor S. Campbell....	.....	Morris Adelberg.....	1,000.00
Dr. Max Kahn .....	500.00	P. A. and Addie Capdau..	1,000.00
Henry Well.....	500.00	Joe Donahoe.....	1,274.08
Mrs. Alice G. Malmquist..	1,000.00	Emilie de Jaham.....	500.00
Drausin Perret.....	1,000.00	Mary Jane O'Neil.....	1,616.44
Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre Mil-	.....	Mr. & Mrs. Leopold Weil	} 1,000.00
tenberger .....	585,250.97	Jacob Leopold Weil	
Wm. E. Stauffer .....	500.00	John B. Levert.....	3,000.00
Mrs. John Dibert.....	.....	Mrs. Annie Ranyur Duvielh	1,000.00
Frank L. Clark .....	.....	Mary W. Kohl.....	500.00
Mrs. Marie Loutat Williams	5,000.00	Marie Hortense Lieux....	1,545.81
		T. H. McCarthy.....	20,744.73



GOVERNOR OSCAR K. ALLEN



GOVERNOR ALVIN O. KING

## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

---

\*His EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR HUEY P. LONG, Ex-Officio President  
†His EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR ALVIN O. KING, Ex-Officio President  
His EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR OSCAR K. ALLEN, Ex-Officio President

Geo. S. BEL, M. D., Vice-President

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D.

C. GRENES COLE, M. D.

A. D. DANZIGER

TERRENCE J. DARCY

JULES A. DUMAINE

E. F. SALERNO, M. D.

§C. A. TESSIER

---

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

JULES A. DUMAINE, Chairman

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D.

A. D. DANZIGER

---

### HOUSE COMMITTEE

C. GRENES COLE, M. D., Chairman

TERRENCE J. DARCY

JULES A. DUMAINE

---

### MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Geo. S. BEL, M. D., Chairman

E. F. SALERNO, M. D.

---

### Secretary-Treasurer

FRED. W. MATTHEWS

---

\*Governor Long became United States Senator.

†Governor King took oath of office succeeding Governor Long January 25, 1932, and served until inauguration of Governor Allen, May, 1932.

§Mr. Tessier died June 28, 1932.

# HOSPITAL STAFF

## Superintendent

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.

## Assistant Superintendent

ROY W. WRIGHT, M. D.

## House Surgeons

ROY W. WRIGHT, M. D., Senior      W. A. ELLENDER, M. D., Junior  
\*C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D., Senior      F. CREIGHTON SHUTE, M. D., Asst.  
WALTER MOSS, M. D., Senior      FELIX A. PLANCHE, M. D., Asst.

## House Physicians

\*L. A. MONTE, M. D., Senior      J. A. BRADLEY, M. D., Senior  
\*H. H. RUSSELL, M. D., Junior      EDGAR HULL, M. D., Junior  
C. J. TRIPOLI, M. D., Junior

## Resident Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon

\*H. F. BREWSTER, M. D., Senior      H. A. THOMAS, M. D., Senior  
GAYLE T. JOHNSON, M. D., Junior

## Fellowship Urology

\*M. M. GREEN, M. D.      F. T. BOUDREAU, M. D., Senior

## Fellowship Pediatrics

\*R. A. NEBLETT, M. D., Senior      J. T. SHEPPARD, M. D., Senior  
SAMUEL PHILLIPS, M. D., Junior

## Fellowship Obstetrics and Gynecology

\*T. B. AYO, M. D.      C. R. MAYS, M. D.

## Resident Dentist

\*A. D. SMITH, D. D. S.      R. GREENBLATT, D. D. S.

## Admitting Physicians

W. D. NORMAN, M. D.      J. R. THERIOT, M. D.

\*Term expired July 1, 1932.

## HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

### Pathological Department

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D., Director and Pathologist  
JOHN H. CONNELL, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist  
HANS EMMERICH VON HAAM, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist  
GEORGE F. FASTING, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist  
ARCHIE FINE, M. D., Junior Resident Pathologist  
A. L. CULPEPPER, M. D., Assistant Resident Pathologist  
FLORENCE EVANS, Ph. D., Scientific Assistant  
ESTHER McELWEE, A. B., Scientific Assistant  
MIRIAM YOUNG, Scientific Assistant  
DOROTHY COVINGTON BANISTER, A. B., Secretary to the Director

MAVIS BARNES, Department Secretary  
SYLVIA CASTAING, Department Clerk  
GEORGIA GONSOULIN, Stenographer

MILDRED DUNN, A. B., Senior Technician  
REGINA NOEL, Senior Technician  
GLADYS FAGAN SCHERER, Senior Technician  
JOYCE WASHBURN, A. B., Senior Technician  
MILDRED BAILEY, Junior Technician  
DOLORES O'TOOLE, Junior Technician  
HELEN McLEAN, A. B., Junior Technician

OLGA BLANKE, Curator of Medical Museum

### DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, Director

DR. EDNA WHITCOMB BROWN, Radiologist	DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES, Fellow
DR. WILLIAM JEREMIAH DEVLIN, Radiotherapeutist	MISS HAZEL GAUDET, Secretary

### DIVISION OF DIAGNOSIS

DR. EDNA WHITCOMB BROWN, Radiologist	MR. CHARLES RAMELLI, Technician
DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES, Fellow	MR. MOORE SAUCIER, Technician
MISS EUNICE GAUDET, Stenographer	MR. ALBERT DESHOTEL, Technician
MISS IRIS RINGBOM, File Clerk	MISS CELIA CHAMPAGNE, Technician
MISS AIMEE LOTTMAN, File Clerk	

## HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

### DIVISION OF THERAPY

DR. WILLIAM JEREMIAH DEVLIN,     DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES,  
Radiotherapist     Fellow  
MRS. OCTAVIA DEAN, Technician

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER JULIA, R. N., Director	MADGE BOUDREAU, Secretary
MILDRED CARSTENS, R. N., Supervisor, Student Nurses	GERTRUDE GEBS, R. N., Supervisor, Follow-Up Work
MRS. M. WOOLFERO, Supervisor, White Clinics	MRS. A. MOSEMAN, Information Clerk
FLORETTA THENSTED, } Supervisors,	EVELYN SEGURA, Admitting Clerk
THELMA BOYDELL, } Filing Offices	

### CLERK'S OFFICE

MRS. K. HOOLEY, Clerk  
MISS HETTY BLACK, Assistant

### HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

#### Director

RICHARD ASHMAN, Ph. D.

#### Assistants

B. J. DELAUREAL, M.D.	EDGAR HULL, M.D.
Technical Assistant	Research Assistant
MISS DOROTHY DRAWE	MISS ELEANOR HAFKESBRING

#### Laboratory Technician

JOSEPH BUCHE



# HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

BEATRICE HODGE, Director  
LYDIA FINLEY, Assistant Director

MARY BLANCHE MOSS, Case Supervisor  
CATHERINE PURCELL, Chief Clinic Worker  
LUTENIA PORTER, Eye Clinic

### Social Workers

RUTH HAFKESBRING  
LOUISE MEYER  
SISTER MATHILDE  
IRMA COUSINS

LEOLA BACHER DRAGON  
MYRA LONG  
EVELYN COCHRAN  
MARGARET ROSE

### Student Workers

MARION HIRSCH  
LOIS WEINFELD

HARRIET WIEDMAN  
CORINNE CARTER

### Secretaries

KATHERINE CHAMBERS  
ISABEL EWING

VIOLET MURRAY  
MARGUERITE BOUDREAUX

### Volunteers

MARIGAYLE HOPKINS  
FLORENCE SKEHAN

### Clerk

LOUIS MOREL

## RECORD ROOM

### Registrar

G. FARRAR PATTON, M.D.

### Deputy Registrar

RUTH L. PATTON

### Clerks

NETTIE LABAUVE  
HELENA McFETRIDGE  
LURLINE CAPBERN  
MADGE WILKINS  
EMMA ARIATTI

OLGA HOFELD  
ELECTA LEMOINE  
MEDRIC BLANCHARD  
CHARLOTTE BROWN  
ROSEMARY MCGINTY

## PHARMACISTS

ALBERT P. LAUVE  
DAVID BRUENN

ROGER A. BLANCHARD

### LICENSE INSPECTOR

FERNAND FORET

## STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT

HENRY WEIHMANN, Purchasing Agent  
EUGENE CAZENAVE, Chef

# HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

## ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer

J. V. PONDER

Assistant Engineers

L. L. FORET

W. H. FRAY

JOHN FITZPATRICK

Chief Artificer

ANDREW D. RAMELLI

Master Plumber

EDW. SCHINCKE

Painter Foreman

LAWRENCE VOLLENWEIDER

## DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER GONZAGA B.S., R.N.

Chief Dietitian

LUCILLE M. FEULING, B. A., M. S.

MARIA HAYDEL, R. N.

Assistant Dietitian

Assistant in Infant Feeding

LEONORE M. SCIONEUX, Secretary

## PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARION BENTLEY STEWART,  
Supervisor

MISS VERA DILL, R. N.  
Assistant

## FACULTY OF TRAINING SCHOOL

SISTER STANISLAUS, R.N.

Directress of Nurses

MARY E. STUART, R.N.

Asst. Director of School of  
Nursing

CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R.N.

Instructor of Nurses

SISTER GONZAGA, B.S., R.N.

Instructor in Dietetics

SISTER MATHILDE, M. A.

Instructor in Social Science and  
Psychology

(MRS.) MARION BENTLEY STEWART,  
P. T., Instructor in Physiotherapy

SISTER HENRIETTA, R.N.

Director of School of Nursing

SISTER SYLVIA, R. N.

Instructor of Nurses

LOUISE M. MAYBENO, R.N.

Secretary, School of Nursing

SISTER CATHERINE, R.N.

Instructor in Hygiene

MARY E. KOENIG, R.N.

Instructor in Anesthesia

OLIVE CLAUSEN, R. N.

Instructor in Operating Room  
Technique (Post-graduates)

## INTERNES—CHARITY HOSPITAL 1932

- \*ALLEN, J. W.  
 \*ALVAREZ, J. A.  
 BALDWIN, A., JR.  
 \*BARKER, F. E.  
 \*BARHAM, J. G.  
 \*BELCHER, C. C.  
 BENDER, N. J.  
 BLAKE, J. V., JR.  
 \*BROWN, J. T.  
 BUCK, R. L.  
 \*BURDINE, I. P., JR.  
 \*BURNETT, P. C., JR.  
 \*BUSHONG, B. B.  
 \*CABIBI, C. P.  
 \*CADAVAL, J. G.  
 \*CANADA, C. C.  
 CAMPBELL, S. R.  
 CABBREY, T. F.  
 CHARBONNET, L. S., JR.  
 CHAUVIN, L. E.  
 \*COLVIN, P. V.  
 \*COPE, R. L.  
 COUNTISS, E. H.  
 DANNA, P. L.  
 D'ANTONI, J. S.  
 DE BAKEY, M. E.  
 DISMUKES, J. B.  
 DREZINSKI, D.  
 ECCLES, C. G.  
 ELLIOTT, R. G.  
 FATHERREE, T. J., JR.  
 FISHER, W. G.  
 \*FLORY, H. M.  
 \*FORD, H. F.  
 FOLKERS, L. M.  
 FREDERICK, C. O.  
 FURBECK, G. N.  
 GAMBINO, F. F., JR.  
 \*GARDBERG, M.  
 \*GELBKE, C. F.  
 GEORGE, J. S.  
 GIARRATANO, J. F.  
 GILLENTINE, W. H.  
 GILLESPIE, S. C.  
 \*GLAZER, H.  
 GRAY, C. P., JR.  
 \*GREENBLATT, R. P., D. D. S.  
 GUIDRY, E. R.  
 HALL, LeGRANDE L.  
 HARRELL, W. S., JR.  
 \*HARRIS, T. L.  
 \*HARRISON, M. W.  
 \*HENRY, C. R.  
 HOFFPAUIR, A. C.  
 HUDSON, C. F.  
 \*ISBELL, N. P.  
 \*JACKSON, G.  
 \*JENKINS, H. H.  
 \*KALB, T. W.  
 \*KAUFMAN, S.  
 \*KENNEDY, F. F.  
 \*KENT, E. H.  
 \*KINCHELOE, C. F.  
 KORETZKY, H.  
 KENNEDY, C. B.  
 \*LAKE, R. C.  
 LA NASA, M. J.  
 LANDRY, E. L.  
 LEWIS, J. T., JR.  
 LIPSCOMB, W. R.  
 LOVETT, J. P.  
 \*LYONS, K. M.  
 McCUTCHEEN, G. T.  
 McSWAIN, G. H.  
 MARBLE, E. J.  
 MASSENGILL, M. D., JR.  
 \*MARTINEZ, W. H.  
 \*MAUTERER, O. P.  
 MILLER, R. F.  
 MOORE, B. L.  
 MOULEDOUS, SHELLEY  
 \*NORMAN, W. D.  
 NELSON, W. J.  
 OBERMILLER, R. G.  
 OGDEN, H. D., JR.  
 ODOM, C. B.  
 PIEPERGERDES, C. C.  
 PREJEAN, J. O.  
 \*PRESTON, E. P.  
 \*REED, R. B.  
 \*RICE, T. C.  
 RIVENBARK, W. C.  
 ROELING, J. C.  
 ROLFS, F. A.  
 \*ROLLE, N.  
 \*ROUSE, H. K., JR.  
 SAINT, C. L.  
 \*SCHMIDT, F. O.  
 SEALE, A. L.  
 \*SENTELL, C. S.  
 \*SEYMOUR, G. E.  
 \*SHEELEY, E. E.  
 \*SHERMAN, K. C.  
 SHIPP, H.  
 SLAUGHTER, W. S.  
 SORRELLS, J. E.  
 SMITH, R. F., D. D. S.  
 \*SPEDALE, R. J.

\*Term expired July 1, 1932.

# INTERNES—Continued

---

STAFFORD, N. F.  
\*STILLE, R. B.  
SWEIG, J.  
TATUM, S. A.  
\*THERIOT, J. R., JR.

\*TOLER, C. S.  
\*TURNER, S. T.  
WEILBACHER, J. O., JR.  
WEINSTEIN, L.  
WOLFE, M. J.  
\*YOU MAN, J. D., JR.

\*Term expired July 1, 1932.

# VISITING STAFF

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

### Consultants

GEO. S. BEL, M. D. I. I. LEMANN, M. D.  
J. A. STORCK, M. D.

### Senior Visiting Physicians

O. W. BETHEA, M. D. SAM. HOBSON, M. D.  
J. C. COLE, M. D. S. C. JAMISON, M. D.  
W. J. DUREL, M. D. J. L. LEWIS, M. D.  
A. E. FOSSIER, M. D. A. L. LEVIN, M. D.  
U. GILES, M. D. W. A. LOVE, M. D.  
\*J. BIRNEY GUTHRIE, M. D. J. H. MUSSER, M. D.

### Visiting Physicians

J. M. BAMBER, M. D. L. A. MONTE, M. D.  
J. C. BARTON, M. D. J. L. LOCASCIO, M. D.  
ROBT. BERNHARD, M. D. A. MOGABGAB, M. D.  
M. CAMPAGNA, M. D. R. H. POTTS, M. D.  
H. E. CANNON, M. D. P. L. QUERENS, M. D.  
J. M. DAVIDSON, M. D. I. L. ROBBINS, M. D.  
B. J. DELAUREAL, M. D. J. HOLMES SMITH, M. D.  
L. J. DUBOS, M. D. J. G. STULB, M. D.  
B. R. HENINGER, M. D. R. H. TURNER, M. D.  
P. H. JONES, M. D. WILLARD WIRTH, M. D.  
M. W. MILLER, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

G. ACZEL, M. D. R. H. KAMPMEIER, M. D.  
G. E. P. BARNES, M. D. W. H. ROELING, M. D.  
C. A. BORN, M. D. P. J. SALEEBY, M. D.  
J. A. BRADLEY, M. D. L. C. SCOTT, M. D.  
L. C. CHAMBERLAIN, M. D. M. SHUSHAN, M. D.  
J. R. DABOVAL, M. D. W. A. SODEMAN, M. D.  
M. GARDBERG, M. D. M. SULLIVAN, M. D.  
E. HULL, M. D. †B. P. WEBSTER, M. D.  
SYDNEY JACOBS, M. D. D. O. WRIGHT, M. D.

## DIVISION OF NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

### Consultant

R. M. VAN WART, M. D.

### Senior Visiting Physicians

L. L. CAZENAVETTE, M. D. FRED L. FENNO, M. D.  
\*H. DASPIT, M. D. W. J. OTIS, M. D.

### Visiting Physicians

C. P. MAY, M. D. H. R. UNSWORTH, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. FREIMAN, M. D. L. H. HILL, M. D.  
E. McC. CONNELLY, M. D.

\*Died.  
†Resigned.

DIVISION OF PEDIATRICS

Consultant

C. A. BOREY, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

C. J. BLOOM, M. D.

J. SIGNORELLI, M. D.

MAUD LOEBER, M. D.

R. A. STRONG, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

R. DE LA HOUSSAYE, M. D.

SUZANNE S. SCHAEFER, M. D.

F. J. KINBERGER, M. D.

EDWIN SOCOLA, M. D.

R. R. ROBERTS, M. D.

LUDO VON MEYSENBURG, M. D.

G. R. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

RUTH G. ALEMAN, M. D.

M. MALLOWITZ, M. D.

J. K. BULLOCK, M. D.

E. NAEF, M. D.

SIMS CHAPMAN, M. D.

R. A. ROBINSON, M. D.

M. J. DUFFY, M. D.

J. E. STRANGE, M. D.

T. F. KIRN, M. D.

P. J. TALBOT, M. D.

DIVISION OF DERMATOLOGY

Consultant

H. E. MENAGE, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. HOPKINS, M. D.

J. N. ROUSSEL, M. D.

Visiting Physician

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. A. DEVRON, M. D.

J. K. HOWLES, M. D.

T. A. MAXWELL, M. D.

DIVISION OF ALLERGY

Visiting Physician

N. F. THIERGE, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

L. A. CABOCHE, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

Consultants

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D.

E. D. MARTIN, M. D.

F. LARUE, M. D.

R. MATAS, M. D.

JOHN SMYTHE, M. D.

## DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D.	LUCIEN LANDRY, M. D.
C. G. COLE, M. D.	E. L. LECKERT, M. D.
J. A. DANNA, M. D.	H. LEIDENHEIMER, M. D.
I. M. GAGE, M. D.	S. C. LYONS, M. D.
M. J. GELPI, M. D.	U. MAES, M. D.
H. B. GESSNER, M. D.	J. T. NIX, M. D.
EMMETT L. IRWIN, M. D.	E. J. RICHARD, M. D.
A. C. KING, M. D.	J. D. RIVES, M. D.
J. E. LANDRY, M. D.	RUSSELL E. STONE, M. D.

### Visiting Surgeons

G. C. ANDERSON, M. D.	F. C. HAVA, M. D.
EMILE BLOCH, M. D.	J. M. HOUNTHA, M. D.
F. BOIZELLE, M. D.	A. JACOBY, M. D.
W. P. BRADBURN, M. D.	F. L. JAUBERT, M. D.
L. A. BRENNAN, M. D.	P. G. LACROIX, M. D.
W. ROGERS BREWSTER, M. D.	J. W. LINDNER, M. D.
J. E. BRIERRE, M. D.	F. L. LORIA, M. D.
A. F. BROCK, M. D.	C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D.
C. J. BROWN, M. D.	C. J. MIANGOLARRA, M. D.
C. D. CASSEGRAIN, M. D.	M. O. MILLER, M. D.
F. L. CATO, M. D.	D. J. MURPHY, M. D.
R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D.	ALTON OCHSNER, M. D.
R. A. CUTTING, M. D.	A. H. STORCK, M. D.
S. GEISMAR, M. D.	W. G. TROESCHER, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. W. ATKINSON, M. D.	H. MAHORNER, M. D.
E. G. ABLE, M. D.	H. A. KING, JR., M. D.
P. A. BOUDREAUX, M. D.	R. G. LAMPERT, M. D.
F. F. BOYCE, M. D.	G. D. LILLY, M. D.
T. E. CLEMENTS, M. D.	G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.
J. A. COLCLOUGH, M. D.	J. F. OAKLEY, M. D.
L. E. DEVRON, M. D.	P. A. PHILLIPS, M. D.
H. B. FARIS, M. D.	W. L. ROSEN, M. D.
C. F. GELBKE, M. D.	J. F. SICOMO, M. D.
A. M. GRAVES, M. D.	L. H. STRUG, M. D.
L. J. HANCKES, M. D.	COSMO TARDO, M. D.
KOGOSHI HOSAI, M. D.	J. R. VEAL, M. D.
L. J. KERNE, M. D.	C. B. WRIGHT, M. D.

## DIVISION OF FRACTURES

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D.	A. C. KING, M. D.
E. D. FENNER, M. D.	H. T. SIMON, M. D.

### Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.	E. N. HALLER, M. D.
A. F. BROCK, M. D.	P. G. LACROIX, M. D.
R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D.	S. B. SAIIEWITZ, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

E. W. EWART, M. D.	J. O. REDDING, M. D.
L. J. KUHN, M. D.	†DUDLEY STEWART, M. D.
C. B. WRIGHT, M. D.	

†Resigned.

# DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

## DIVISION OF ORTHOPEDICS

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. D. FENNER, M. D. P. A. McILHENNY, M. D.  
H. T. SIMON, M. D.

### Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D. G. K. LOGAN, M. D.  
E. N. HALLER, M. D. C. V. PERRIER, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

E. W. EWART, M. D. †DUDLEY STEWART, M. D.

## DIVISION OF SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. CHETTA, M. D. E. D. FENNER, M. D.  
JOS. LEVY, M. D.

### Visiting Surgeon

E. N. HALLER, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

B. HOCHFELDER, M. D. O. P. MAUTERER, M. D.  
J. R. VEAL, M. D.

## DIVISION OF OBSTETRICS

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

PHILIPS J. CARTER, M. D. E. L. KING, M. D.  
F. H. GOMILA, M. D.

### Visiting Surgeons

W. P. GARDINER, M. D. H. C. MAGEE, M. D.  
KATHERINE HAVARD, M. D. G. A. MAYER, M. D.  
J. S. HEBERT, M. D. J. W. REDDOCK, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

ARTHUR CAIRE, JR., M. D. A. M. POWE, M. D.  
A. G. KING, M. D. J. T. SANDERS, M. D.  
E. H. MAURER, M. D. E. C. SMITH, M. D.  
E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

## DIVISION OF GYNECOLOGY

### Consultants

E. S. LEWIS, M. D. C. A. WALBILICH, M. D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

PHILIPS J. CARTER, M. D. A. JACOBS, M. D.  
J. F. DICKS, M. D. H. W. KOSTMAYER, M. D.  
C. A. M. DORRESTEIN, M. D. L. A. LEDOUX, M. D.  
A. H. GLADDEN, M. D. W. E. LEVY, M. D.  
F. R. GOMILA, M. D. C. JEFF MILLER, M. D.  
P. GRAFFAGNINO, M. D. H. V. SIMS, M. D.

E. H. WALET, M. D.

†Resigned.



# DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

## DIVISION OF GYNECOLOGY—Continued

### Visiting Surgeons

T. B. AYO, M. D.	M. J. LYONS, M. D.
H. B. ALSOBROOK, M. D.	H. A. MACHECA, M. D.
C. P. BROWN, M. D.	H. C. MAGEE, M. D.
F. TEMPLE BROWN, M. D.	H. E. MILLER, M. D.
HYMEN L. COHEN, M. D.	L. MITCHELL, M. D.
GEO. A. CRONAN, M. D.	P. T. TALBOT, M. D.
G. D. FELDNER, M. D.	C. H. TYRONE, M. D.
J. R. FLOWERS, M. D.	S. H. WILLS, M. D.
J. H. LOMBARD, M. D.	M. A. YOUNG, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

DAVID ADIGER, M. D.	R. J. MAINEGRA, M. D.
H. G. BUTKER, M. D.	C. MIDLO, M. D.
C. P. CABIBI, M. D.	G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.
C. G. COLLINS, M. D.	P. MONTELEPRE, M. D.
H. A. FOLSE, M. D.	T. H. OLIPHANT, M. D.
ROBYN HARDY, M. D.	E. C. SMITH, M. D.
D. HYMAN, M. D.	M. L. STADIEM, M. D.
C. G. JOHNSON, M. D.	N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.
J. E. LINDNER, M. D.	J. T. WITHERSPOON, M. D.
W. B. MCGEE, M. D.	E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

## DIVISION OF UROLOGY

### Consultant

JOSEPH HUME, M. D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

*PAUL GELPI, M. D.	H. J. LINDNER, M. D.
P. J. KAHLE, M. D.	J. G. PRATT, M. D.
W. A. REED, M. D.	

### Visiting Surgeons

H. T. BEACHAM, M. D.	R. J. MAIHLES, M. D.
EDGAR BURNS, M. D.	E. MCCORMAC, M. D.
†G. A. CAMPBELL, M. D.	HILAIRE OGDEN, M. D.
LIONEL R. GORDON, M. D.	A. MATTES, M. D.
MAX M. GREEN, M. D.	R. F. SHARP, M. D.
MONROE WOLF, M. D.	

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

A. L. ADAM, M. D.	J. A. LA NASA, M. D.
C. D. EHLETT, M. D.	M. LESCALE, M. D.

\*Died.

†Resigned.

# DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

## DIVISION OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

### Consultant

V. C. SMITH, M. D.

### Visiting Surgeons

H. N. BLUM, M. D. W. R. BUFFINGTON, M. D.  
H. F. BREWSTER, M. D. JULES DUPUY, M. D.  
G. L. HARDIN, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

P. HOWELL, M. D. R. B. RIERA, M. D.  
D. T. MARTIN, M. D. M. P. SMITH, M. D.  
†A. MARTORELL, M. D. MARIE STANBERY, M. D.  
D. A. PALMISANO, M. D. †CHARLES TAINTOR, M. D.

## DIVISION OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

### Senior Visiting Surgeon

H. DUPUY, M. D. J. P. O'KELLEY, M. D.  
V. H. FUCHS, M. D. G. TAQUINO, M. D.

### Visiting Surgeons

C. L. BROWN, M. D. R. H. FISHER, M. D.  
C. L. COX, M. D. M. F. MEYER, M. D.  
J. R. FERNANDEZ, M. D. S. B. MCNAIR, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

L. W. ALEXANDER, M. D. J. P. PALERMO, M. D.  
F. T. BEATROUS, M. D. E. G. WALLS, M. D.  
J. B. GOOCH, M. D. SPENCER C. WOOD, M. D.

## DIVISION OF DENTAL SURGERY

### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeon

G. P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.

### Visiting Dental Surgeons

L. L. LEVY, D. D. S.  
L. R. ROLLING, D. D. S. SIDNEY L. TIBLIER, D. D. S.

### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

SLATTERY ALEMAN, D. D. S. D. PETERSON, D. D. S.  
H. CUPERO, D. D. S. R. PROWELL, D. D. S.  
R. W. FABACHER, D. D. S. G. O. ROSADO, D. D. S.  
W. O. GOGGIN, D. D. S. C. W. ROSSNER, D. D. S.  
M. H. LAUFER, D. D. S. J. SEELIG, D. D. S.  
F. M. MAINS, D. D. S. A. D. SMITH, D. D. S.  
L. F. MAUMUS, D. D. S. P. E. SMITH, D. D. S.  
W. M. NICAUD, D. D. S. J. STECKLER, D. D. S.  
P. P. PALERMO, D. D. S. J. TAMBORBELLO, D. D. S.  
J. TROXLER, D. D. S.

## DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

### Visiting Pathologists

C. W. DUVAL, M. D. A. V. FRIEDRICHS, M. D.  
W. H. HARRIS, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Pathologists

H. J. SCHATTENBERG, M. D. J. W. WILLIAMS, M. D.

†Resigned.

## REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT

---

March 20, 1933.

His Excellency, Oscar K. Allen,  
Governor of the State of Louisiana and ex-officio President,  
Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital,  
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dear Governor:

As we look back over last year, it is particularly gratifying and significant to note the Hospital's wonderful development, increasing the institution's armamentarium of ability and usefulness, consequently continuing its extraordinary humanitarian spirit and high standard of efficiency, in rendering service to the unfortunate of our State who are sick and injured.

The various factors which collectively determine hospital organization and management are so numerous and diverse, with the complex problems of departmental responsibilities and accomplishments, that the different phases of the hospital organization, with its multitudinous activities, will be included in the Superintendent's, Dr. Vidrine's, report and those of department heads.

As stated in the last annual report, occurrence of repetitions from recent annual reports were unavoidable, and I again must admit it can hardly be otherwise under the circumstances, and most emphatically state that these repetitions are even more needful now.

The total operating expenses for the year 1932 amounted to \$1,126,822.24. The cause of this apparently excessive expenditure is the relatively large number of patients treated. At the very beginning of the past year's activities, the responsibility of operating within our appropriation was placed upon this Administration by the State Authorities. Due to great self sacrifice and the splendid cooperation of the entire personnel of this great Charity Hospital, this was successfully accomplished. At present, the Charity Hospital is operating at the very low cost per patient day of \$1.31 plus,—only because of the most rigid economy and the stinting of necessities. It is humiliating to be obliged to make the confession that the Charity Hospital is operating at the very low cost per patient day of \$1.31 plus, which is appallingly small when compared with similar institutions.

Notwithstanding the progress made in the Charity Hospital, I regret exceedingly to again inform you there remain the same big problems still awaiting solution.

It is conservative to say that the Charity Hospital of New Orleans has never seen anything like the number of patients that have come to us for treatment and advice, both within the institution, and in the out-clinics, due to our present economic depression and times of distress throughout the State, and the growing confidence in the service rendered by the Hospital. The acid test is not what we think of the Charity Hospital, but what the public thinks. It is quite obvious that the public is awakened to a broad realization of the significance and a clearer recognition of its humanitarian services rendered to the entire community.

Unemployment was bad last year, and its effects were profoundly distressing and disturbing. The longer unemployment lasts, the more distressing and disturbing do its effects become. We have had three full years of "hard times." When these "hard times" began, most of those upon whom it descended had some increment upon which to draw. They owned their homes or had an equity in their homes; they carried life insurance or had an equity in their life insurance; they had investments or money in the bank; they had their places furnished and possessed articles which were probably saleable; their wardrobes were at least stocked and their clothes good; they had credit with those with whom they traded. In far too many cases these reserves have now been eaten up and have disappeared. Many are blue, depressed, broken and dispirited, in the struggle for existence and from the suffering which they are experiencing, rendering these unfortunate individuals more vulnerable to that pitiless, relentless and devilish enemy of mankind, sickness, with its terrible suffering, and even death.

These unfortunate people need help,—they are not only poor, but sick. They represent human values. Years have been spent in the creation of these values. Are they to be dashed to pieces on the rocks of adversity and utterly destroyed? Are they to be warped and twisted out of all semblance to the kind of men and women they are because of what is happening to them? Are the young, because of conditions and circumstances against which they are helpless, to start life with bitterness as their only heritage?

Where shall these poor, unfortunate unemployed who are sick, suffering and in immediate need of medical and surgical treatment apply for relief? Experience teaches us that the vast majority of these cases apply to the Charity Hospital. On the other hand, the same, old class of unfortunate, destitute poor and sick are constantly being cared for by the Charity Hospital in its usual, characteristic, efficient manner; therefore, this means more patients, and more patients means more expense.

The job itself is ours to do. The job is not simply to prevent physical suffering. The job is to preserve human values. Since the task is ours, what is the best method of procedure to solve this sad, awful, unavoidable emergency? The answer is so plain and so apparently simple, as to make me almost apologize for stating it,—a larger appropriation for maintenance, which has never been entirely commensurate with the requirements of the hospital. We now complete the job by placing its necessity before the public, and particularly before those with whom authority rests for final decision.

There are two sides to many public questions, but there are not two sides to this question. By no stretch of the imagination, by no possible manipulation of fact and theory can it be denied that the necessity for immediate increase in the appropriation for maintenance and repair is most urgent, and so important as to demand the very serious attention of the Governor and every member of the Legislature.

Notwithstanding that in recent annual reports attention was called to some important and urgent needs, it is with much regret that these problems and necessities are still awaiting solution. They are as follows:

More money for maintenance,

Proper accommodation of patients,

New buildings to replace the one hundred year old, worn out structures,

- A modern home for nurses,
- More graduate and pupil nurses,
- Larger quarters for the Social Service Department, and more medical social workers,
- Larger quarters for the Dietetic Department,
- An adequate record room and more space for clinic and hospital records,
- A modern, central dining room and diet kitchen,
- Larger and better facilities for the Out-patient Department,
- A central incinerator,
- Creation of a Transportation Fund,
- Better accommodations for the physical and occupational therapy departments.

I would again speak of the necessity of constant repairs and replacements in the old, deteriorated, worn out and inadequate buildings, which have already celebrated their hundredth anniversary, and have outlived their usefulness; thereby resulting in heavy expenditures, which add much to our anxiety. New buildings to replace these old, worn out structures would result in the saving of thousands of dollars each year.

The question of hospital accommodation is one of the greatest and most important problems that confronts the hospital at this time. The relation of the bed capacity of our hospital to the needs of the State is basic. It should never be left to the whim of a benefactor, the enthusiasm of a superintendent or the ambition of a doctor. Sufficient accommodation implies that there is always a bed available for a particular patient who needs it at a particular time. The number of patients admitted to the wards should be dependent upon the number of beds available. Male wards cannot be used to accommodate an overflow of female cases. Young children cannot ordinarily be placed in adult wards, nor can medical cases be placed in surgical wards.

The number of beds available in our hospital at the present time is 1,756, and the average daily number of patients, according to the Superintendent's monthly report, is not proportional; thereby producing an overcrowded condition, which is not in keeping with modern hospital management, and should be discontinued. Allow me to stress this important point,—the number of beds should not be increased unless there is some likelihood of sufficient funds to support them, and sufficient space to place them, thereby avoiding the already many times emphasized problem of our hospital,—over-crowded wards.

As stated in my last annual report, the number of beds available is not, in itself, sufficient information upon which to base conclusions as to the adequacy of accommodation.

There is much evidence to show that the material prosperity of the hospital is largely due to the work of the training school for nurses. As stated in annual report after annual report, and again stated in this annual report, the need of a *modern up-to-date home for nurses*, is easily recognized as an important factor of hospital organization. The want of suitable and sufficient accommodation for the increased number of nurses required is the most serious obstacle to be overcome. A comfortable home for nurses, adapted to their needs in every respect, is the first essential for every first-class hospital in connection with a training school for

nurses. The present home is old, obsolete and deficient both in quality and quantity, and wholly inadequate to more modern requirements.

We need and need imperatively, more graduate and pupil nurses! The nursing staff is entirely too small for an institution of the magnitude of the Charity Hospital. The number of nurses to patient is *woefully deficient*.

After three and one-half years of steady but measured growth, our Medical Social Service Department has suddenly assumed unprecedented proportions, and statistics indicate a considerable increase in the volume of work accomplished, multiplying enormously, the work of the Department. It has developed into one of the most important activities of the Hospital, demonstrating clearly its value to the Hospital and the physician, to the patient and the community.

The smooth function and highly scientific spirit of this Department is due to the Director, who possesses a fundamental understanding of life as it must be lived by the great mass of humanity. It is essential that this Department have larger quarters, and the need for additional workers is paramount and cannot be over-emphasized, in order to meet the constantly increasing demands made upon it.

The Dietary Department, which is under the able guidance of Sister Gonzaga, still suffers a great handicap because of lack of adequate equipment and sufficient space, and a too small personnel. The newest discoveries of home economics, specialists, dietitians and nutrition chemists are brought to the Department of this capable woman, who interprets these scientific findings in terms of everyday hospital necessities in a manner that has characterized her as a thoroughly competent and scientific teacher, as well as a most efficient Department Head.

Our Out-patient Department is growing with much rapidity, and its immense popularity furnishes indisputable evidence of its important community service. The rare and excellent treatment bestowed on our out-patients is well-known. The over-crowding is unavoidable and is obviously impossible because of inadequate accommodation and facilities. The need of sufficient space for our out-patients is an inconvenience convincingly demonstrated in the past with painful frequency by its over-crowded condition. It is essential that the State make provision for larger and more modern quarters.

I assert without fear of successful contradiction, that the efficient, economic and humanitarian administration of this most important arm of hospital service is due to the inspirational guidance, sound judgment and expert management of its Director, Sister Julia.

A central incinerator or destructor of correct size would solve one of our very great and important problems,—the disposal of general hospital waste, the handling of garbage, refuse, laboratory waste, etc., throughout the hospital. The installation of an incinerator would not only increase the efficiency and cleanliness of waste disposal, but prove an economical investment.

It is well within the bounds of conservative statement to say that, indisputable and overwhelming evidence of the growing magnitude of the indifference and lack of consideration given to the problem of transportation of patients who no longer require hospitalization, is profoundly significant and of momentous importance.

I requested that the Social Service Department submit to me data relative to the number of patients discharged from the Charity Hospital

during the year 1932, but, who, for various reasons, remained in the Hospital after being discharged. This required exhaustive investigation and much labor on the part of our Social Service Department. I herewith present a summary of this exhaustive and comprehensive report.

Let us examine for a moment to what extent this *almshouse service* increases our hospital expenditures.

"During 1932, Charity Hospital was forced to house 500 discharged patients for 5957 days at a cost of \$8950.98.

"Four hundred and sixty-seven of the 500 patients were from the Country Parishes; the remaining 33, were residents of Orleans Parish. The Country patients had to remain in the hospital until the Social Service Department could secure their transportation; the local patients, until homes could be secured for them.

"The 33 patients from Orleans and the adjoining parishes cost Charity Hospital \$2204.80. The hospital was obliged to expend \$6746.18 on 467 Country Parish patients; had the above parishes been responsible for their 467 discharged patients, the return railroad fare would not have cost them more than \$1193.90.

"The distribution of length of stay and costs of the 500 discharged patients under consideration, shows that Charity Hospital expended \$4046.00 on 440 patients, who remained in the hospital from one to 20 days after discharge. It, likewise, reveals that the remaining patients who stayed in the hospital from 20 to 320 days are significant; sixty patients having cost the hospital \$4904.98."

To further illustrate the defects of this method, let me state that we have achieved a reputation for having discharged patients remain in the Charity Hospital until furnished transportation. Once a patient is discharged, and is no longer in need of hospital care, the demand for his removal is imperative for the good of the individual himself, as well as for the benefit of those confined to the hospital for further treatment, by diminishing the over-crowded condition of the wards.

Parishes should be compelled to pay a rate equivalent to the cost of caring for such patients after the date of hospital discharge and their transportation back home. It seems to be in order for the State Authorities to give proper consideration to the problem of transportation.

It is with much regret that I am compelled to call to your attention, our great need of a modern, up-to-date Department for Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy, long ago recognized as important therapeutic procedures and valuable means of treating after effects of injuries, deformities and many other conditions.

The relation of the Charity Hospital to medical education is invaluable. The Hospital has always been and always will be a School of Medicine, with its mine of tremendous wealth freely available for the teaching of the science of Medicine and Surgery, the advancement of Preventive Medicine, and the careful and thorough study of patients from every viewpoint.

It is most gratifying to call to your attention, the fact that, among the most useful activities of our hospital, and one of which we are justly and pardonably proud, is the Department of Laboratories. The Director, Dr. Rigney D'Aunoy, possesses the right kind of leadership, backed up by a scientific and expert knowledge and initiative, providing a smooth-working organization, detectable even upon entering this Department,

and resulting in the multiplicity of problems and numerous activities being economically carried on and scientifically accomplished.

An increase of over 29,184 laboratory examinations during the last year evidences the tremendous part played by the Department of Laboratories in the every day needs and necessities of our hospital.

The School of Nursing, under the guidance of Sister Stanislaus, Directress, and Sister Henrietta, Superintendent, who labor unceasingly for its development and for the thorough training of young women for this humane profession, is one of the greatest services contributed by the Charity Hospital to our general welfare, and is one of the most important and outstanding departments of the institution.

By extending convalescent accommodation, made possible by the munificent, philanthropic benevolence of the late Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre Miltenberger, based on accurate medical and social knowledge and intelligent planning of convalescent facilities, we will relieve the bed capacity of the hospital for larger utilization, and reduce the economic burdens of sickness, and will conceivably, in certain types of cases at least, lead to more rapid recovery.

The plans for the building were prepared by the architects, Weiss, Dreyfous & Seiferth, Inc., under the able and careful supervision of the House Committee and the Superintendent, in order to achieve the maximum result with minimum expenditure.

It is gratifying and significant that the hospital authorities will draw definitely and distinctly, the line between convalescence and chronicity, and will not cumber its beds with chronic cases. Let us emphasize that the Lapeyre-Miltenberger Home is for *CONVALESCENCE ONLY*, and is not to be used as a branch of the Hospital, as a dumping place for its chronic cases.

With reference to the budget for the year, it is conservative to say that every means has been used and every source has been tapped to solve our financial and relief problems. We appreciate that throughout the whole Country, as well as in our own State, at the present time, there is an urgent demand for reductions in public expenditures of all kinds, including expenditures of our hospitals. The cost of maintaining our great, charitable institution has already been drastically reduced as compared with similar institutions elsewhere.

Unfortunate, sick, suffering men, women and children cry aloud for medical and surgical treatment at the Charity Hospital, reaching a high tide of heart-breaking proportion, increasing tremendously the number of patients, and very obviously increasing the expenditures of the institution for maintenance.

Department Heads have budgetted their various activities upon the lowest possible basis, slashing the budget to the bone. The Governor and Legislature have all been awakened to the importance of the problems involved, and their ever greater cooperation shown in attempts to solve these problems has been most gratifying.

The Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital sympathizes with those on whom authority rests for final action, but let us see this situation clearly, and upon a candid recognition of the fact that it is absolutely obligatory and most imperative that the appropriation for maintenance be increased in order to meet the extra demands being made upon us, to maintain the high standard of efficiency, and without losing our wonderful humanitarian spirit.



It is humiliating for me to be obliged to beg in this manner, but I willingly humiliate myself in the interest and welfare of our poor.

The detailed activities of the Budget System will be found in the report of the Secretary-Treasurer.

As regards our achievements and improvements, we note that the past year has been marked by progressive administration in all departments, and considerable all around progress has been accomplished, the detailed account of which will be found in the Superintendent's report.

We are greatly indebted to the members of the Visiting and House Staffs, the Medical Advisory Committee, the members of the Nursing, Hospital Abuse and History and Record Committees, and to all heads of departments, nurses, internes, social workers and employees of the hospital, for their full and effective cooperation in all matters, and their faithful services and generous and cheerful contribution to the greater comfort, happiness and well being of our sick.

In the century of the hospital's existence, no less than a million human sufferers have experienced the kind ministrations and personal care of the Sisters of Charity, rendered in this institution without remuneration. The consideration of its worthy members renders our labors comparatively light, and does much to lessen the heavy responsibilities of our office.

The Charity Hospital Needlework Guild, under the enthusiastic leadership of Mrs. Frank N. Butler, has again remembered us generously, and continues its active and invaluable participation in the hospital service. These kind, charitable and faithful women meet once a week, rain or shine, and give unsparingly of their time and energy. No detail is too small to merit attention if it will bring comfort to someone. Few persons, unless intimately associated with the hospital work, have a correct understanding of the amount of linen necessary to furnish our large Charity Hospital for a year. Thousands and thousands of surgical dressings, sponges, pads, garments, etc., are required for the unfortunates. Let us pause and reflect upon the splendid work that these philanthropic women render our patients without pay. If the time spent on this work were put into actual cash value, this noble, volunteer service has saved the hospital hundreds of dollars. I desire, in behalf of the Hospital Administrators, to express my deep and sincere appreciation to the members of the Charity Hospital Needlework Guild individually and collectively, for their faithful and valuable service to our institution.

The Hospital now experiences the extraordinary good fortune of having a Superintendent like Dr. Arthur Vidrine, amply qualified by intelligence, temperament and professional accomplishment. The Board of Administrators desires to express their deep appreciation for his loyalty and cooperation in the management of the hospital, and in caring for its material welfare.

Finance is the keystone of the arch upon which all institutions stand, and the Board of Administrators is fully conscious of its great indebtedness to the splendid and efficient Secretary-Treasurer, our watch dog of the treasury in a very real sense, who tends to secure for us no small amount of comfort and decided advantage. An illustration of Mr. Fred W. Matthews' efficiency and masterly execution of his department is well exemplified by the commendable report of the State Supervisor of Public Accounts.

We have again the pleasant duty of expressing our gratitude and deep appreciation to all those who have aided us to cheer, comfort and make happy our patients, and to all who have contributed in any way, clothing, books, money, etc., and to the clergymen of all denominations who have responded to the many calls in the interest of our sick.

We desire to thank the Governor and members of the Legislature for the time and assistance given the Hospital and for its means of support.

The Hospital and the community suffered a severe loss in the death of our colleague, Mr. Charles A. Tessier, Sr., who passed away June 28, 1932. During his many years of service as an active administrator, he showed the utmost devotion to the interest of the institution. He was a man of sound judgment, purity of character, clarity of expression and mature experience.

The Board of Administrators extends a cordial invitation to the Governor, Legislators, donors, subscribers and general public to visit the hospital, and see for themselves its functions and policies. We welcome suggestions and constructive criticism regarding any phase of hospital service.

The Board of Administrators has met regularly to consider the various problems arising from time to time,—the members have given a tremendous amount of time, study and effort to the management of the hospital, and I wish to express my deep and sincere appreciation to them. I am happy to conclude by a tribute of well merited gratitude to my colleagues on the Board of Administrators. Their kind and true-hearted consideration renders my labors as Vice-President and Active Chairman comparatively light, and the heartfelt interest which is at all times manifested is a stimulus, as well as an encouragement in my every difficulty.

— Yours respectfully,

GEORGE S. BEL, M. D.,  
Vice-President, Board of Administrators.



CHARLES ANDREW TESSIER

Member of Board of Administrators, Charity Hospital  
August 12, 1916—January 15, 1921  
(Member of House Committee)

Reappointed March 9, 1926, Died June 28, 1932.  
(Member of Finance Committee)

As a member of the present Board, to which he was reappointed March 9, 1926, his fellow members were deeply appreciative of his wise counsel, calm judgment, and unswerving devotion to his duties. Having served five years previously, he had attained a keen insight into, and a knowledge of the Institution, which on many occasions were of great value and assistance to his co-workers.

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

March 20, 1933.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators,  
Charity Hospital,  
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In submitting my 1932 report I feel that a comparative study of the years of our administration will demonstrate the fact that our methods have been sound in every respect and that we have accomplished such results as meet all the purposes for which the Charity Hospital of Louisiana was established. We came to the Charity Hospital during the month of August, 1928, and really administered the hospital less than five months of that year. Statistics of 1928, however, are quoted and, where available, the figures for the year preceding our administration, 1927, are also given.

## IN-DOOR SERVICE

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Admissions.....	28,962	31,363	35,833	42,636	45,483	48,077
Hospital Days.....	470,728	511,408	590,452	649,350	767,261	797,766
Discharges.....	26,363	28,633	33,393	39,669	42,371	45,200
Per Capita Cost.....	\$1.74	\$1.70	\$1.58	\$1.53	\$1.38	\$1.31
Death Rate (average net).....	3.8%	3.7%	3.2%	3.0%	2.8%	2.7%

## OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
No. of Visits.....	229,400	260,054	282,378	276,462	318,735	349,038

Examination of the above figures clearly shows the increasing demands made upon the hospital by the progressive increase of total admissions and hospital days. On the other hand, the figures also indicate a correspondingly large total of discharges or return of patients to their homes and labors, a decrease in death rate, and a decrease of per capita cost. This is about all that a state hospital can hope to accomplish.

Of especial interest is the fact that in spite of an increase of 30,505 hospital days in 1932 over 1931 the operating expenses for 1932 were \$9,240.22 less than 1931.

The argument may be raised that the prices of commodities have gone down and a corresponding decrease in the cost of operation may

naturally be expected. That argument, even though predicated upon a correct assumption, is erroneous, because the increase in quantities required for the increased number of patients and, therefore, the increased demands upon all departments in material and personnel overbalances any decrease in prices. Furthermore, foodstuffs may be cheaper now, but practically all other hospital equipment, instruments, and supplies, including drugs, have remained the same during the past few years. Some have even increased in price. For instance, such extensively used hospital supplies as gauze and alcohol were higher in price in 1932 than in 1931.

It is obvious, therefore, that other reasons must be sought for the decrease in per capita cost and we are selfish enough to feel that the sound and practical methods of our administration have rewarded us with the favorable results obtained.

Take for instance, the "Out-patient Clinics," where no foodstuffs are used and such hospital supplies as gauze and alcohol are greatly used. The per capita cost for 1932 was \$0.23 as compared with \$0.25 for 1927. This decrease in spite of the fact that in 1927 only one clinic building, and consequently only one "staff" was in service, while in 1932 we had two clinic buildings in operation, necessitating two clinic "staffs." Additionally several afternoon clinics, a distinct innovation in Charity Hospital, were established and successfully operated, to the great advantage of the suffering poor during the year 1932.

Today the social agencies lay great stress on obstetrics, pediatrics, and venereal diseases. National organizations have been established for the purpose of reducing the mortality rate in obstetrics, the preservation of health in children, and waging war on venereal diseases and their complications and sequelae. These factors have an important bearing on the future health of our commonwealth and I, therefore, take pleasure in quoting our statistics:

#### IN-DOOR SERVICES

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Maternity Cases . . . . .	1,506	1,703	1,779	2,072	2,529	3,266
Death Rate . . . . .	1.3%	1.4%	1.3%	1.0%	1.1%	0.8%

#### OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Total No. of Visits . . . . .	6,689	8,497	9,244	10,179	12,044	13,853

It must be remembered that Charity Hospital carries a very large number of colored cases and it is a well known fact, for reasons well known to the medical men, that the death rate among the negroes is greater than among the whites. It must also be remembered that many cases are brought to Charity Hospital only after the family physician becomes worried and it is apparent that the case is going to be an abnormal and difficult one.

Since the ward or indoor cases of pediatrics have been carried under the "General Medical Division" in our record room the figures are not available. However, the Out-patient Clinics statistics are as follows:

## OUT-PATIENT CLINICS (PEDIATRICS)

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Total No. of Visits...	8,479	11,669	12,365	13,910	18,955	22,348

We have also established a "Well-baby Clinic" which is for the purpose of teaching the mothers child hygiene and infant feeding. This clinic is held in the afternoon with alternating days for whites and colored. They are well attended and the enthusiasm and cooperation shown by both white and colored mothers is remarkable. Excellent results are being obtained.

Since the ward cases of venereal diseases are usually seriously complicated they are carried by the record system under the general medical, surgical, or gynecological divisions according to the nature of the complications. These statistics are, therefore, not available. However, the national organizations, social agencies, and the public are particularly interested in the out-patient clinic cases as these are the cases that are a menace to society and that can be cured by proper treatment. Our out-patient clinic figures are available and as follows:

## OUT-PATIENT CLINICS (VENEREAL DISEASES)

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
No. treatments given.	30,771	37,752	38,425	37,277	48,434	61,525

In order to give you an idea of the increase of demands made on the various departments due to the increase of patients I will submit comparative figures from a few of these departments.

	1927	1932
Pathological Dept., No. examinations.....	84,783	185,164
X-Ray Dept., No. of Plates.....	36,221	49,107
X-Ray Dept., No. of treatments given.....	769	6,975
Pharmacy Dept., No. of prescriptions filled.....	128,104	176,095
Physio-Therapy Dept., No. treatments given.....	19,234	42,275
Social Service Dept., No. of services given.....	Approx. 3,500	17,758
Operating Rooms, No. operations performed.....	12,256	24,686
Laundry, No. pieces laundered.....	4,170,571	7,837,396
Engineering Dept., No. calls for repairs.....	8,432	12,200
Engineering Dept., No. of Kilowatt hours.....	980,000	1,374,000

In the case of the number of operations mentioned above there was an increase of over 100% in spite of the fact that for a period of four weeks during the months of November and December of the year 1932

no operations were permitted, except absolute emergencies, on account of the influenza epidemic existing at that time.

I did not include all the departments in the above tabulation because it would make this report too long. However, should it be carried further the story of increased demands would remain unchanged. At the present time there is no hope for immediate relief,—not until the depression comes to an end and the large number who are now indigents can return to steady employment and thereby become able to pay for medical services.

During the past year we have re-arranged the out-patient clinics and enlarged the X-ray department and the bakery. The interior of the entire hospital has been painted and the carpenters and mechanics have been very busy repairing the buildings, machinery, and equipment, as well as constructing various types of new equipment, such as metal splints, tables, sterilizers, ice boxes, cooking utensils, etc.

Of the new structures there may be mentioned a modern cold storage plant which was badly needed. The Lapeyre-Milttenberger Home for convalescence and rest cure is also under construction and need not be described, as the members of the Board of Administrators have carefully planned its various details with the purpose of making it a memorial worthy of the wishes of its generous donor.

During the past year was celebrated the 100th anniversary of the Charity Hospital on its present site—being established in October, 1832. This is a point which should be of especial interest and importance to the Board of Administrators, the State Officials, and the State Legislature. The buildings, after 100 years of use, have become inadequate, in some instances dangerous, and a source of constant drain on our appropriation for their maintenance. The problem of administration on the budget system has become an uncertain one because we are unable to anticipate the amount of our appropriation that will have to be used during the current year to prop up roofs, replace termite-eaten and dry-rotted beams and the many other unexpected repairs and replacements that accompany buildings of that age. Besides, the 33 buildings are all small and scattered over the grounds which means a tremendous distribution of wiring, plumbing and many other appliances, the upkeep of which becomes far more expensive than would be the case if the plant were concentrated in a few large buildings.

If you read the individual reports of the various departments you will note that practically every one complains of the extremely crowded conditions of their departments and ask for extensions. The out-patient clinics are especially congested. The nurses' home is too small. Our nursing service would be far more efficient if we could accommodate the needed 400 or 500 nurses instead of approximately 200 as is now the case. The result is that each nurse has to be assigned many more patients than she can properly nurse.

Extensions do not meet the problem because they are expensive, last only a very limited time, and only mean further additions to the already existing 33 buildings, as well as increased maintenance problem.

My recommendation is an entire new hospital plant. This might seem a little drastic at this time, but it is based on a careful study of the present plant. Money might be short at the present time, but it must be remembered that material and labor are cheap and that there is no better

time to build than now. It must also be remembered that the present buildings cannot last forever. Sufficient money can be saved on maintenance, repairs, replacements, and increased efficiency of operation to pay for a new plant inside of a limited number of years. This problem is now facing the State and I would be derelict in my duty if I did not make it known to its people and its officials.

In conclusion, I wish to express my gratitude to the Governor of the State, the Board of Administrators, and the entire staff for their assistance and close cooperation during these trying times of increased demands on the Charity Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.,  
Superintendent.



## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Administrators, Charity Hospital,  
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

Herewith I submit to you my report for the year 1932:

## BED CAPACITY

White Male.....	495		
White Female.....	513		
Colored Male.....	254		
Colored Female.....	294		
Children.....	200		
Total.....	1,756		
		White	Colored
General Medical.....	139	107	246
Pediatrics.....	79	55	134
Neuropsychiatry.....	43	23	66
Dermatology.....	16	4	20
Contagious Diseases.....	49	11	60
Tuberculosis.....	284	37	321
General Surgical.....	260	141	401
Gynecology.....	75	82	157
Urology.....	42	54	96
Obstetrics.....	38	37	75
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	36	33	69
Orthopedics.....	29	28	57
Fractures.....	37	17	54
Total.....			1,756

Remaining at beginning of year.....	2,002
Admissions.....	48,077
Total Indoor Patients.....	50,087
Daily Average.....	2,185
Remaining at end of year.....	1,397
Accident Cases.....	33,451
Total Hospital Days.....	797,766
Per Capita Cost.....	\$1.31
Out-door Clinics—Consultations.....	349,038
Out-door Clinics—New Cases.....	57,307
Ambulance Cases.....	5,131
Average Time, Ambulance Calls, Minutes.....	27
Discharged.....	45,200
Died.....	2,820
Average Gross Death Rate, per cent.....	3.8
Died within 36 hours of Admission.....	801
Average Net death rate per cent after deducting above.....	2.7
Average Time (Days) Per Patient in Hospital.....	16.6
Deaths from Tuberculosis.....	286
Deaths from Bright's Disease.....	82
Deaths from Organic Heart Disease.....	329
Deaths from Poison, Accidents, etc.....	276
Percentage of deaths from Incurable Diseases.....	34.50
Cases reported to Coroner.....	526

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

New Orleans, La., December 31st, 1932.

To the Board of Administrators,  
Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit below summary of receipts and disbursements, and on the pages following, comparative statements:

## GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT

DISBURSEMENTS	GROSS	OPERATING	SURPLUS AND DEFICIT
Administration expenses.....	\$ 101,602.58	\$ 90,376.85	\$ 89,549.65
Professional Care of Patients.....	481,707.57	508,692.03	543,993.85
Department expenses.....	405,382.56	370,788.20	335,993.43
General House and Property Expenses.....	167,854.57	156,658.16	152,354.21
McBurney Building 1016-24 Canal St.....	3.25		
Delgado Memorial Building.....	2,175.31		
Milliken Memorial Building.....	1,977.67		
Colored Lavatories.....	182.27		
New Garbage House.....	516.27		516.27
P. D. Animal House.....	3,955.18		561.65
New Boiler (Completed 1932).....	271.00		
Ice Plant and Cold Storage (Completed 1932).....	11,803.23		
X-Ray Deep Therapy Equipment (Completed 1932).....	164.31		
Investments 1932.....	3,277.50		
Accounts Receivable.....	8,764.64		
Notes Receivable.....	5,803.59		
New Equipment 1932.....	3,318.98		3,318.98
Appeal Fund 1923 closed out.....			15,000.00
Trust Funds.....			2,854.74
Accounts Payable.....			443.12
Endowment Fund.....			2,100.00
Board Liquidation Loan 1931, balance.....			43,025.29
Cash Balance close of year.....	462.63		
Surplus Account close of year.....			21,371.16
	\$ 1,199,784.36	\$ 1,126,515.24	\$ 1,211,082.35

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS	GROSS	OPERATING	SURPLUS AND DEFICIT
State Appropriation	\$ 1,008,000.00	\$ 1,008,000.00	\$ 1,008,000.00
Board Liquidation Loan, 1932	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
Legal Fees	31,244.14	31,189.14	31,189.14
Hospital Fees	16,027.03	7,024.58	7,024.58
Hospital Income	59,723.00	37,349.43	37,349.43
Donations	4,636.78	4,581.78	4,581.78
Trust Funds	119.80	---	93.63
Accounts Receivable	11,090.38	---	4,575.93
Interest on Investments	2,890.97	913.30	913.30
Endowment Fund	577.13	---	---
Board of Liquidation 1930, balance	---	---	---
Notes Receivable	---	---	---
Investments	---	---	27,395.57
Petty Cash Accounts	---	---	150.00
Appeal Fund (1925)	---	---	2,100.00
Insurance Prepaid 1933-35	---	---	1,000.00
Cash Balance beginning of year	475.13	---	15,000.00
			6,233.86
			475.13
	\$ 1,199,784.36	\$ 1,154,058.23	\$ 1,211,082.35

Respectfully submitted,  
 FRED. W. MATTHEWS,  
 Secretary-Treasurer.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GROSS DISBURSEMENTS

For years ending December 31st, 1932-1931

GENERAL FUND	1932	1931
<b>ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:</b>		
Officers and Clerks—Salaries.....	\$ 63,828.05	\$ 60,586.01
Office Expenses, Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	11,190.98	13,242.21
Telephone and Telegraph.....	11,910.13	11,444.20
Advertising—Proposals.....	49.58	336.68
Paid Internes—Ins. Certificates.....	8,987.45	10,059.80
Traveling Expenses.....	418.65	262.65
Legal Fees.....	39.05	172.91
Trust Funds.....	1,152.42	1,004.67
Investments.....	3,277.50	-----
Accounts Receivable.....	8,764.64	4,951.56
Accounts Payable.....	443.12	10,283.89
Interest—Time warrants.....	3,088.15	-----
Notes Receivable.....	5,803.59	-----
Miscellaneous.....	495.00	1,347.90
	\$ 119,448.31	\$ 113,692.48
<b>PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:</b>		
Resident Staff.....	\$ 21,982.58	\$ 22,937.50
Nursing.....	126,096.07	112,938.77
Ward Employees.....	116,677.48	108,223.92
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	58,030.32	52,828.50
Drugs and Chemicals.....	43,881.23	43,487.45
Biologicals.....	20,086.88	22,716.71
Apparatus and Instruments.....	15,257.47	18,925.57
X-Ray Department.....	35,522.67	31,378.69
Record Room.....	9,326.41	8,384.70
Clinic Salaries.....	18,543.19	17,204.17
Drug Store Salaries.....	6,965.70	7,026.67
Electrocardiograph Department.....	5,574.69	3,880.31
Physical Therapy Department.....	3,762.88	4,153.26
	\$ 481,707.57	\$ 454,086.22
<b>DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:</b>		
Ambulance.....	\$ 5,390.11	\$ 3,683.26
Pathological.....	29,932.23	28,753.94
Housekeeping.....	95,832.82	101,291.98
Kitchen.....	26,057.27	26,004.53
Laundry.....	27,105.67	25,916.45
Bakery.....	10,239.04	7,234.08
Stewards.....	175,523.60	178,069.60
Social Service.....	35,301.82	29,011.01
	\$ 405,382.56	\$ 399,964.85

GENERAL FUND	1932	1931
<b>GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:</b>		
Wages—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters and Laborers.....	\$ 88,024.46	\$ 102,125.12
Light and Power.....	21,645.95	20,722.89
Fuel Oil and Waste.....	16,734.83	22,492.47
Ice Plant.....	2,520.99	2,810.22
Real Estate and Buildings.....	14,131.29	20,811.56
Machinery and Tools.....	2,935.24	3,562.82
Plumbing and Steam Fittings.....	3,080.12	3,350.14
Cemetery.....	194.26	1,261.06
Insurance.....	12,777.59	6,807.05
Rents.....	950.00	1,089.83
Trucks and Hospital Cars.....	4,203.17	1,700.53
Water treatment supplies.....	464.18	864.89
Villere Street Residences.....	72.09	104.94
Laundry Building Annex.....	-----	121.01
Cafeteria Main Building Dining Room.....	-----	516.75
McBurney Building.....	3.25	568.35
Delgado Building.....	2,175.31	371.55
Milliken Building.....	1,977.67	4,057.67
New Equipment.....	3,318.98	3,694.60
Sisters' Clothing Account.....	-----	6,000.00
Colored dressing rooms.....	182.27	-----
New garbage house.....	516.27	-----
New P. D. Animal House.....	561.65	-----
Miscellaneous.....	120.00	105.00
	<b>\$ 176,589.57</b>	<b>\$ 203,138.45</b>
<b>OUT OF \$130,000.00 BOARD OF LIQUIDATION LOAN, DEC. 4, 1930:</b>		
White Female Building.....	-----	\$ 9,192.95
Covered Passageways.....	-----	507.83
Main and Colored Female Buildings.....	-----	2,145.56
Pathological Department, equipment.....	3,955.18	3,693.04
New Boilers.....	271.00	13,956.50
Ice Plant and Cold Storage.....	11,803.23	15,856.51
Nurses' Home repairs.....	-----	11,900.03
X-Ray Deep Therapy Equipment.....	164.31	9,512.41
	<b>\$ 16,193.72</b>	<b>\$ 66,764.83</b>
<b>Total General Fund.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,199,321.73</b>	<b>\$ 1,237,646.83</b>
<b>SPECIAL FUND</b>		
Transfer to General Fund.....	-----	10,000.00
Bonds purchased.....	-----	1,011.83
Taxes—Minnesota lands.....	39.94	34.42
Stauffer Eastwick Succession.....	-----	335.72
Investments (Lieux).....	1,500.00	-----
Church at Chenal (Lieux).....	45.82	-----
	<b>\$ 1,585.76</b>	<b>\$ 11,381.97</b>

MILTENBERGER FUND	1932	1931
Federal Stamps and Fees.....	\$ 1,091.87	\$ 4.00
Trustees Fees.....	530.12	610.25
Interest on Bonds (accrued) and refunded.....	1,116.60	1,212.43
Florida Real Estate.....	23.17	54.56
Purchase and Exchange—Bonds.....		102,461.21
Building.....	70,371.11	
Brokerage and Taxes.....	1,982.92	
	\$ 75,115.79	\$ 104,342.45
TOTAL ALL FUNDS.....	\$ 1,276,023.28	\$ 1,353,371.25

## TREASURER'S REPORT

### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GROSS RECEIPTS For years ending December 31st, 1932-1931

GENERAL FUND	1932	1931
State Appropriations.....	\$ 1,008,000.00	\$ 950,000.00
State Board of Liquidation, loan.....	65,000.00	-----
Auctioneers' Fees.....	3,400.26	4,011.18
License Fees.....	16,266.00	16,429.00
Live Stock Inspection Fees.....	6,688.60	7,250.89
Employers' Liability Act.....	4,845.78	7,974.23
Act. No. 12 of 1930—Secretary-Treasurer Fees.....	43.50	46.50
Certificates—Death and Burial.....	924.50	952.00
Certificates—Insurance.....	10,352.45	11,594.07
Official Undertaker.....	4,750.08	3,658.72
Trust Funds.....	119.80	392.50
Patients deceased.....	-----	51.12
Rent of Properties.....	10,218.07	9,483.07
Sundry Donations.....	4,581.78	2,529.18
Special Donations.....	55.00	-----
Interest on Deposits.....	451.92	2,228.75
Interest on Bonds—"Milliken".....	2,528.32	2,705.51
Interest on Bonds—"Delgado".....	-----	5,862.08
Interest, on Bonds—"Prest".....	152.75	155.10
Interest on Bonds—"Endowment".....	90.75	88.40
Interest on Bonds—"General Fund".....	119.15	-----
McBurney Building Rents.....	16,983.33	21,796.38
Sundry Refunds to Social Service Dept.....	6,084.48	7,046.78
City of New Orleans to Social Service Dept.....	2,708.37	2,291.63
Sundry Sales Refunds and Transfers.....	23,236.89	9,015.94
Endowment Fund.....	577.13	-----
Transfers from Special Fund.....	39.94	10,000.00
Accounts receivable.....	10,216.43	4,089.80
Hart Electric Company.....	873.95	-----
<b>TOTAL GENERAL FUND.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,199,309.23</b>	<b>\$ 1,079,652.83</b>

## TREASURER'S REPORT

37

SPECIAL FUND	1932	1931
Legacies.....	\$ 650.00	\$ 5,102.68
Interest on deposits.....	72.94	122.96
Milliken Memorial Fund.....		15.00
Transfer from General Fund.....		98.00
Refund Account Power House.....		35.40
Campbell succession.....		13.48
Lieux Succession:		
Cash.....	91.63	
Stocks and Bonds.....	1,500.00	
<b>TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,314.57</b>	<b>\$ 5,387.52</b>
<b>MILTENBERGER FUND</b>		
STOCKS AND BONDS:		
Matured and Sold.....	\$ 335,167.04	\$ 59,461.03
Interest on Bonds.....	32,117.17	29,576.43
Dividends on Stocks.....	944.00	1,880.00
Interest on Deposits.....	2,408.90	554.13
<b>TOTAL MILTENBERGER FUND.....</b>	<b>\$ 370,637.11</b>	<b>\$ 91,471.59</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,572,260.91</b>	<b>\$ 1,176,511.94</b>
Cash balance beginning of year.....	15,725.97	
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,587,986.88</b>	
Total Disbursements.....	1,276,023.28	
Balance close of year, December 31st, 1932..	\$ 311,963.60	
GENERAL FUND.....		\$ 462.63
SPECIAL FUND.....		2,646.09
MILTENBERGER FUND.....		308,854.88
	<b>\$ 311,963.60</b>	<b>\$ 311,963.60</b>



## TREASURER'S REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES  
Years Ending December 31st, 1932 and 1931

GENERAL FUND	1932	1931
<b>ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:</b>		
Salaries—Officers and clerks.....	\$ 63,828.05	\$ 60,895.45
Office expense.....	1,362.27	3,486.87
Stationery, postage and printing.....	9,748.84	10,330.08
Telephone and telegraph service.....	5,864.65	5,235.43
Telephone operators' salaries.....	5,125.41	4,920.83
Advertising—proposals.....	49.58	336.68
Legal expenses.....	39.05	172.91
Traveling expenses.....	418.65	250.57
Rent—Nurses' quarters.....	600.00	600.00
Interest on time warrants.....	3,088.15	-----
Miscellaneous.....	252.20	241.48
	\$ 90,376.85	\$ 86,470.30
<b>PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:</b>		
Salaries—Physicians.....	\$ 21,982.58	\$ 22,937.50
Salaries—Anesthetists.....	4,902.00	-----
Salaries—Assistant to Directress and In-		
structors.....	4,560.00	5,400.00
Salaries—Nurses (Graduates and Special).....	81,615.22	79,050.17
Salaries—Nurses (Pupils).....	32,076.90	31,690.19
Nurses' equipment.....	2,669.65	1,404.57
Orderlies' wages.....	52,534.05	-----
Ward employees' wages.....	64,102.78	108,192.56
Pharmacy employees wages.....	6,965.70	7,026.67
Medical and surgical supplies.....	57,285.63	51,849.48
Apparatus and instruments.....	14,876.24	18,653.92
Drugs and chemicals.....	42,530.56	41,643.82
Biologicals.....	20,086.88	22,642.19
<b>Pathological:</b>		
Salaries and wages.....	25,159.22	23,623.72
Supplies.....	3,425.49	4,557.31
Apparatus and instruments.....	816.88	641.93
Animals and feed.....	515.50	477.38
<b>Social Service:</b>		
Salaries.....	25,583.44	19,897.80
Expenses.....	9,718.38	9,668.03
<b>X-Ray Service:</b>		
Salaries.....	17,267.50	15,081.66
Supplies and equipments.....	18,117.08	16,490.92
<b>Record Room:</b>		
Salaries.....	9,275.66	8,097.50
Supplies.....	50.75	287.20
Clinics—Out Patient Department.....	18,543.19	17,204.17
<b>Electrocardiograph Department:</b>		
Salaries.....	5,243.28	3,629.98
Supplies.....	331.41	250.33
<b>Physical Therapy Department:</b>		
Salaries.....	3,267.90	3,410.00
Supplies.....	489.98	743.26
	\$ 543,993.85	\$ 514,552.26

GENERAL FUND	1932	1931
<b>DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:</b>		
Ambulance drivers' wages	\$ 3,087.86	\$ 3,230.00
Ambulance supplies and repairs	2,277.25	2,083.45
Housekeeping wages	53,247.20	53,488.19
Housekeeping supplies	40,615.96	47,397.42
Kitchen wages	24,046.64	23,006.13
Kitchen supplies	1,980.67	4,446.34
Laundry wages	23,504.65	22,131.11
Laundry supplies	3,144.31	12,186.89
<b>STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:</b>		
Salaries and wages	6,782.50	6,947.50
Bakery wages	3,190.30	2,200.67
Bakery supplies	7,048.74	5,350.29
Milk, cream and buttermilk	34,103.61	33,036.05
Groceries and canned goods	47,634.47	51,206.56
Butter and eggs	13,439.76	13,759.97
Fruits and vegetables	20,352.74	18,231.95
Meats, poultry and fish	51,029.72	54,136.07
	\$ 335,486.38	\$ 352,838.59
<b>GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:</b>		
Salaries and Wages—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters, Mechanics and Laborers	\$ 81,248.10	\$ 84,277.46
Light and power	20,073.14	20,231.96
Fuel, oil and waste	14,483.59	20,497.05
Ice Plant	2,509.85	2,810.22
Rent—I. C. R. R. Yard	350.00	489.83
Maintenance of:		
Real Estate and Buildings	12,800.48	16,474.49
Machinery and tools	2,932.24	3,562.82
Plumbing and steam fitting	3,030.85	2,961.00
*Delgado Building		
*Milliken Building		6,412.21
Trucks and cars	3,912.31	3,116.05
Cemetery	194.26	1,669.19
Water treatment	464.18	864.89
Colored Dressing rooms	182.27	
Garbage house	516.27	
P. D. Animal Pen House	561.65	
Cafeteria—Main Kitchen		564.87
Laundry Annex		945.33
Villere Street House	72.09	321.96
Employees' badges	120.00	
Insurance	9,887.90	11,682.29
New Equipment	3,318.98	5,319.77
	\$ 156,658.16	\$ 182,201.39
<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$ 1,126,515.24</b>	<b>\$ 1,136,062.54</b>

\*Endowed.

GENERAL FUND	1932	1931
CAPITAL EXPENSES—APPEAL FUND.....	\$ 15,000.00	
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$ 1,141,515.24	\$ 1,136,062.54
OUT OF LOAN \$130,000.00 BY STATE BOARD OF LIQUIDATION, DECEMBER 4TH, 1930:		
New Boiler.....	\$ 271.00	\$ 13,956.50
Pathological Department—Equipment.....	3,955.18	3,996.66
Ice Plant and Cold Storage.....	11,239.23	16,462.82
Covered Passageways.....		953.15
Nurses' Home heating.....		12,985.36
Galleries and Roofs, Main and Colored Female Buildings.....		4,350.15
White Female Building, 5th Floor.....		12,127.22
X-Ray Deep Therapy Equipment.....	164.31	9,660.49
	\$ 15,629.72	\$ 74,492.35
	\$ 1,157,144.96	\$ 1,210,554.89

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUES

For Years Ending December 31st, 1932 and 1931

GENERAL FUND	1932	1931
STATE APPROPRIATIONS:		
Act of Legislature (No. 30 of 1930).....		\$ 950,000.00
Act of Legislature (No. 30 of 1930).....	\$ 475,000.00	
Act of Legislature (No. 12 of 1932).....	533,000.00	
From State Board of Liquidation under Governor Alvin O. King, for maintenance and support.....	65,000.00	
LEGAL FEES, AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATURE:		
Live Stock Inspection Act 87—1888.....	6,688.60	7,250.89
Licenses—Act 324—1926.....	16,211.00	16,429.00
Auctioneer's Fees—Act 53—1882.....	3,400.26	4,011.18
Compensation Fees—Act 126—1924.....	4,845.78	7,974.23
Secretary's Fees—Act 12—1930.....	43.50	46.50
HOSPITAL FEES:		
Official Undertaker.....	4,735.08	3,643.72
Death and Burial Certificates.....	924.50	952.00
Insurance Certificates.....	1,365.00	1,534.27
HOSPITAL INCOME:		
Rents.....	10,218.07	9,378.07
Donations—Gate Boxes.....	378.84	571.49
Donations—Unrestricted.....	4,202.94	1,957.69
Interest on Deposits.....	451.92	2,228.75
Sundry Sales and Refunds.....	21.31	86.05
Patients—Deceased.....		51.12
Interests on Investments.....	362.65	243.80
Social Service Refunds.....	6,084.48	7,046.78
Social Service City Appropriation.....	2,708.37	2,291.63
Social Service Donations.....		100.00
Swill Sold.....	955.00	462.50
McBurney Building—Rents.....	16,855.08	21,193.44
Miscellaneous.....	55.20	186.00
Transfer from Special Fund.....		10,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	550.65	
	\$ 1,154,058.23	\$ 1,047,638.81

## SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT

December 31st, 1932

## GENERAL FUND

Grand total current revenues	\$ 1,154,058.23	
Grand total current disbursements		\$ 1,126,515.24
Appeal fund, 1925		15,000.00
Balance Board of Liquidation loan (130,000.00) 1930 closed out	27,395.57	
Balance Benjamin fund closed out		4.37
Accounts receivable	4,575.93	
Notes receivable	150.00	
Trust funds	89.26	
Investments	2,100.00	
Petty cash funds	1,000.00	
Appeal fund closed out	15,000.00	
Insurance prepaid (1931)	6,233.86	
Accounts payable		443.12
Benjamin fund		4.37
Board of Liquidation, Loan 1931 balance B/D		43,025.29
Endowment fund		2,100.00
Trust funds		2,623.17
Cash balance, December 31st, 1931	475.13	
Surplus account close of year		21,371.16
	\$ 1,211,082.35	\$ 1,211,082.35

## SPECIAL FUND

Interest on deposits	\$ 72.94	
Legacies	650.00	
Lieux Succession	91.63	
Total current receipts	\$ 814.57	
Paid Church Chenal (Lieux)		\$ 45.82
Paid taxes Minnesota lands		39.94
Total current disbursements		\$ 85.76
Cash balance beginning of year	\$ 1,917.28	
Campbell succession	166.10	
Stauffer Eastwick succession	15,692.91	
Covered passageway	1,673.32	
Investments	66,195.11	
Milliken Memorial fund		59,737.58
Prest Memorial fund		5,000.00
Social Service Donations		1,200.00
Marie Hortense Lieux Succession		1,545.81
Anna Worman Succession		75.00
Deficit Account close of year		18,815.14
	\$ 86,459.29	\$ 86,459.29

**GENERAL FUND**  
**TRIAL BALANCE**  
**December 31st, 1932**

Accounts Receivable:			
Delgado Memorial Fund.....	\$	3,793.89	
Lapeyre-Miltenerger Building.....		187.08	
Louisiana State University—L. S. U. Medical Center.....		682.02	
Jos. Walters.....		275.00	
Insurance prepaid, 1933-35.....		8,889.07	
Investments.....		5,377.50	
Notes Receivable.....		5,953.59	
Petty Cash Funds:			
Treasurer.....		500.00	
Social Service Department.....		200.00	
Sr. Stanislaus.....		200.00	
H. F. Weihmann.....		100.00	
Hospital Equipment.....		728,792.59	
Real Estate and Buildings.....		5,656,423.96	
Cash Balance in Bank			
December 31st, 1932.....		462.63	
Accounts Payable.....	\$		789.00
Restricted Donations.....			55.00
Endowment Fund.....			2,400.00
Sr. Stanislaus Fund.....			2,005.62
State of Louisiana.....			6,385,216.55
Surplus Account.....			21,371.16
		\$ 6,411,837.33	\$ 6,411,837.33

**SPECIAL FUND**

Campbell Succession.....	\$	166.10	
Covered Passageway.....		1,673.32	
Investments.....		66,195.11	
Stauffer Eastwick Succession.....		15,692.91	
Cash Balance in bank, December 31st, 1932.....		2,646.09	
Lieux Succession.....	\$		1,545.81
Milliken Memorial Fund.....			59,737.58
Prest Endowment Fund.....			5,000.00
Social Service Donation Fund.....			1,200.00
Worman Succession.....			75.00
Surplus Account, close of year.....			18,815.14
		\$ 86,373.53	\$ 86,373.53

**MRS. CORINNE LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER FUND**

Bonds.....	\$	161,760.00	
Stocks.....		6,716.00	
Building (under construction).....		70,371.11	
Florida Real Estate.....		1,023.17	
Cash Balance, close of year.....		308,854.88	
Fund Account.....			548,725.16
		\$ 548,725.16	\$ 548,725.16

**THE CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA, NEW ORLEANS**  
**Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient Day"**  
**For Year Ending December 31, 1932**

	WARD PATIENTS	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	TOTAL
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 81,339.08	{ 10% } { \$9,037.77 }	\$ 90,376.85
Nursing.....	125,823.77	-----	125,823.77
Physicians.....	21,982.58	-----	21,982.58
Orderlies and Ward Employees.....	116,636.83	-----	116,636.83
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	69,635.26	{ 10% } { 7,737.25 }	77,372.51
Pharmacists, Drugs and Chemicals.....	44,546.64	{ 10% } { 4,949.62 }	49,496.26
Apparatus and Instruments.....	14,132.43	{ 5% } { 743.81 }	14,876.24
X-Ray and Electrocardiograph.....	20,479.64	{ 50% } { 20,479.63 }	40,959.27
Physical Therapy Department.....	1,503.16	{ 60% } { 2,254.72 }	3,757.88
Record Room.....	9,326.41	-----	9,326.41
Clinics, Clerks and Attendants.....	-----	{ 18,543.19 }	18,543.19
Social Service Department.....	28,241.46	{ 20% } { 7,060.36 }	35,301.82
Ambulance Service.....	5,365.11	-----	5,365.11
Pathological Laboratories.....	23,933.67	{ 20% } { 5,983.42 }	29,917.09
Housekeeping Department.....	91,985.90	{ 2% } { 1,877.26 }	93,863.16
Kitchen Department.....	26,027.31	-----	26,027.31
Laundry.....	26,115.98	{ 2% } { 532.98 }	26,648.96
Steward's Department.....	183,581.84	-----	183,581.84
General House and Property Ex- penses.....	155,091.58	1,566.58	156,658.16
	1,045,748.65	80,766.59	1,126,515.24
Total Patient Days Treatment.....	797,766	-----	-----
New Cases Out-patient Dept.....	-----	57,307	-----
Old Cases Out-Patient Dept.....	-----	291,731	-----
Total Visits Out-patient Dept.....	-----	349,038	-----
Cost Per Patient Visit.....	-----	\$ .23 +	-----
Cost Per Patient Day.....	\$1.31 +	-----	-----

## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

BELONGING TO CHARITY HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS

Depository and Trusteeship No. 1567  
Whitney Trust and Savings Bank, New Orleans  
New Orleans, December 31st, 1932.

Par Value Book Value

## MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND

25/1000	Shreveport Sewerage and Water Works Bonds.....	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	1949	\$25,000.00	\$ 26,343.75
25/1000	N. O. Public Imp. Bonds.....	4%	1950	25,000.00	23,375.00
5/1000	Claiborne Par. La. Public Improvements Bonds.....	5%	1937	5,000.00	4,838.36
4/1000	Joint Stock Farm Loan, First Joint Stock Land Bank, N. O. Bonds.....	5%	1944	4,000.00	4,060.00
1/1000	State of La. Capitol Building Bonds.....	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	1944	1,000.00	1,002.50
				<u>\$60,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 59,619.61</u>

## PREST ENDOWMENT FUND (Observation Room)

31	Shares Paid up Stock Reliance Homestead Assn., N. O.....			3,100.00	3,100.00
1/1000	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds..	5%	1955	1,000.00	1,000.00
1/ 500	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds..	5%	1953	500.00	500.00
4/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds..	5%	1940	400.00	400.00
				<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

## ENDOWMENT FUND

1/1000	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds..	5%	1955	1,000.00	1,000.00
1/ 500	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds..	5%	1951	500.00	500.00
1/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds..	5%	1940	100.00	100.00
2/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds..	5%	1945	200.00	200.00
1/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds..	5%	1948	100.00	100.00
5	Shares Paid up Stock Reliance Homestead Assn.....			500.00	500.00
				<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>

## ANNA WORMAN ESTATE

25	Shares Hudson Milling Co. of Colorado.....			25.00	25.00
10	Shares Latin-American Life & Casualty Ins. Co., N. O.....			50.00	50.00
				<u>\$ 75.00</u>	<u>\$ 75.00</u>

## PERSIFOR S. CAMPBELL SUCCESSION

6	Shares Consolidated Sulphur & Oil Co.....			42.00	
1	Certificate Participation Canal Bank & Trust Co.....				.50
				<u>\$ 42.00</u>	<u>\$ .50</u>



## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

## MRS. CORINNE LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER FUND

BONDS		Par	Book Value
2	Coupons State of La., July 1st, 1870		Memo
13/1000	N. O. Mobile & Texas R. R., Issue of February 1st, 1872	\$ 13,000.00	Memo
3/1000	N. O. Mobile & Chatta R. R., Issue of July 1st, 1870	3,000.00	Memo
	Maturity	Par	Book Value
2/1000	R. R. Atchaf. & B. B. Levee Dist.	1935 \$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,940.00
3/1000	R. R. Atchaf. & B. B. Levee Dist.	1939 3,000.00	2,910.00
1/1000	R. R. Atchaf. & B. B. Levee Dist.	1944 1,000.00	970.00
16/1000	Lit. Rock Ry. & Elec.	1933 16,000.00	15,642.00
10/1000	U. S. Rubber Co.	1933 10,000.00	9,500.00
1/ 500	N. O. Carr. R. R. Co.	1933 500.00	480.00
130/1000	St. of La. Capitol Building	1944 130,000.00	130,325.00
		\$ 162,500.00	\$ 161,767.00

## STOCKS

5	Shares Mercon Corp. Pref.	\$ 500.00	Memo
5	Shares Mercon Corp. Com.	No Par	Memo
48	Shares So. Ins. Co. N. O.	4,800.00	Memo
100	Shares Am. Min. Prod. S. Dakota	100.00	Memo
21	Shares Calcasieu S. & M. Co.	1,050.00	Memo
90	Shares Marconi Wireless T. of Am.	4,500.00	Memo
100	Shares Investors of Wash. Inc. Pref.	10,000.00	6,000.00
100	Shares Investors of Wash. Inc. Com.	No Par	100.00
14	Shares Realty Operators Inc.	350.00	14.00
		\$ 10,350.00	\$ 6,114.00

## GENERAL FUND—Donated

1/1000	N. O. Public Improvement	1950 \$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
2/1000	N. O. Constitutional	1942 2,000.00	2,000.00
		\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

## MRS. MARIE HORTENSE LIEUX—Legacy

1	Certificate Reliance Homestead Stock	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
1	Certificate U. S. 4th Liberty Loan	50.00	50.00
1	Certificate U. S. 4th Liberty Loan	100.00	100.00
1	Certificate Acme Homestead Stock	500.00	500.00
1	Certificate Elmer Candy Co. Stock	400.00	400.00
1/2	Interest in 1 Share \$100.00 Cres. City Building and Loan Association	50.00	50.00
		\$ 1,600.00	\$ 1,600.00

## STATEMENT OF INSURANCE

December 31, 1932

	Amount	Annual Premium
<b>FIRE AND TORNADO:</b>		
On all buildings and contents and other property on premises of the assured, occupied and used as a hospital, and for other purposes in connection with occupancy, situated in Squares No. 367, No. 402 and No. 405, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Claiborne Avenue, Gravier and LaSalle Streets, also in Square No. 366, bounded by LaSalle Street, Freret, Gravier and Perdido Streets, and in Square No. 371, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Villere, South Robertson Streets and Cleveland Avenue, in New Orleans, Louisiana	\$ 3,400,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
McBurney Building, 1016-1022 Canal St.	50,000.00	500.00
Union Press Building	20,312.50	220.96
Shippers Press Building	15,000.00	23.50
<b>LIABILITY:</b>		
Boilers—Limit \$5,000.00 \$20,000.00		
Elevators—Limit \$5,000.00 \$10,000.00		
Ambulances, Trucks and Autos— Limit \$10,000.00 \$33,630.00		447.00
(Including fire, lightning, theft)		581.98
Employer's Liability		2,200.00
<b>OTHER INSURANCE:</b>		
Rent 1016-22 Canal Street	7,650.00	50.84
Money and Securities, in transit, outside and inside	23,000.00	271.12
Plate glass—Damage or breakage		121.42
<b>BONDS—INDEMNITY:</b>		
Superintendent	25,000.00	125.00
Secretary-Treasurer	25,000.00	125.00
Purchasing Agent	5,000.00	20.00
Total premiums		\$ 9,823.63

## STATEMENT OF PROPERTIES RENTED AND LEASES

	Per ANNUM
225-227 South Villere Street, double two-story tenement:	
Peter Smith, 15.00 per month.....	\$ 180.00
Mrs. Agnes Kern, 15.00 per month.....	180.00
Union Press, Square #43, Tchoupitoulas, South Peters, Terpsichore and Henderson Streets, Lots #7 to 18, inclusive and #25, total 13 lots, leased to Union Compress Company, dated October 1st, 1929. Expires September 30th, 1939, payable quarterly, \$710.94.....	2,843.80
Insurance in excess of annual rate of \$1.15 payable by lessors.	
Shippers Press, Square #31, South Peters, Robin, Front and Henderson Streets, lots #14-18-19 and 20, four lots, leased to Mente & Co. Inc., dated September 1st, 1929, expires August 31st, 1939, rent payable quarterly, \$203.00, November 30th, February 28th, May 31st, August 31st.....	812.00
Privilege of cancellation by written notice prior to August 31st of any year effective one year after.	
"Sky Lot" in square bounded by Henderson, Robin, Front and South Peters, leased to Texas and Pacific Railway Company, from June 1st, 1904 for 30 years, (since that date the lessees are styled Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of N. O.) Re-appraisalment every ten years. Appraisalment May, 1924, valuation \$380,000.00, rental 6%—\$22,800.00, annual rental to May 31st, 1934. Charity Hospital's proportion of above payable semi-annually.....	5,428.22
McBurney property Nos. 1016-22 Canal Street, Square #267, bounded by Canal Street, Common, University Place and South Rampart Street. Canal Street frontage 57' 6" 4 L depth 128' 10" 5 L four-story building (3 upper stories not rented) all leases dated October 1st, 1929, for five years, payable monthly:	
Joe Walters, 1016 Canal Street.....	1,800.00
National Peanut Corporation, 1018 Canal Street.....	3,600.00
Singer Sewing Machine Co. Inc., 1018 Canal Street.....	6,000.00
A. P. Schiro Inc., 1020 Canal St.....	10,000.00
F. Lorentino, 1020½ Canal Street.....	900.00
Cemetery-Canal Street near City Park Avenue. Portion facing Canal Street from driveway to St. Patrick's Cemetery dividing line by depth of 50 feet. Lease dated July 15th, 1931, expiring June 30th, 1934 with privilege of renewing for 3 years same terms and conditions, to J. Geo. Viosca for an oil station, per annum.....	1,500.00
Total \$	33,244.02

## IMPROVEMENTS

1932

COLORED LAVATORIES:		
Adjoining Accident Room.....	\$	182.27
NEW GARBAGE HOUSE.....		516.27
NEW PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT ANIMAL HOUSE.....		561.65
NEW BOILER.....		271.00
ICE PLANT AND COLD STORAGE.....		11,803.23
	\$	13,334.42

## NEW EQUIPMENT

1932

CLINICS:		
8 Art Metal Files—5 drw.....	\$	484.00
1 New 54 Quartered Oak Desk.....		41.00
27 Library Tables 20x30 with drawer (Clinic No. 1).....		155.25
8 Art Metal Files—green.....		484.00
1 No. 6850 Card File—green.....		100.00
4 No. 5500 V. L. File.....		211.20
COLORED OBSTETRICAL BUILDING:		
1 12 in. Emerson Fan 110 V. DC Osc.—Ward 378.....		18.53
12 Special Cribs—white—Ward 275.....		120.00
COLORED FEMALE BUILDING:		
1 16 in. Emerson Fan 110 V. DC Osc.—Ward 340.....		22.75
WHITE FEMALE BUILDING:		
2 12 in. Emerson Osc. Fans.....		37.05
1 12 in. Emerson Osc. Fan.....		18.53
DIBERT BUILDING:		
4 12 in. Osc. Fans AC.....		79.80
1 Singer Sewing Machine.....		61.20
CONTAGIOUS BUILDING:		
5 3/3 Institution White Beds and Springs—Ward 148.....		40.00
DELGADO BUILDING:		
2 12 in. 110 V. AC Emerson Osc. Fans.....		37.05
2 12 in. 110 V. AC Emerson Osc. Fans.....		37.05
1 12 in. 110 V. AC Emerson Osc. Fan.....		18.53
MILLIKEN BUILDING:		
4 Sets Bassinettes—White Enamel.....		235.20
1 Singer Sewing Machine.....		61.20

## NEW EQUIPMENT

1932

MAIN BUILDING:		
Miles Amphitheatre:		
1 Life Lite C 45.....		185.00
Accident Room:		
1 16 in. DC Emerson Osc. Fan.....		22.75
X-Ray Department:		
3 Quartered Oak Typewriter Chairs.....		29.75
1 L. C. Smith Typewriter.....		85.05
Doctors' Reception Room:		
1 12 in. DC Osc. Electric Fan.....		18.53
INTERNES' HOME:		
1 12 in. 110 V. Star Rite Osc. Fan.....		17.50
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE:		
1 Walnut Book Case.....		28.00
1 Underwood Typewriter—Brass Platen.....		111.90
SECRETARY'S OFFICE:		
1 12 in. Osc. AC Emerson Fan.....		18.53
10 O. G. Steel Transfer Cases.....		100.00
2 O. G. Check Size Transfer Cases.....		20.00
NURSES' HOME:		
1 Set Encyclopedia Britannica—New 14th Edition.....		135.50
PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT:		
2 12 in. Emerson Osc. Fans 110 V. AC.....		37.05
STOCK:		
36 Pcs. 16x20 table tops }.....		190.08
24 Pcs. 15x19 table tops }.....		
NO. 215 S. ROBERTSON STREET:		
3 Gas Stoves.....		12.00
1 9x12 Wilton Velvet Rug.....		29.00
3/3 Ivory Panel Bed.....		7.50
3/3 Double Deck Springs.....		8.50
PATHOLOGICAL DEPT. L. S. U. BUILDING:		3,955.18
X-RAY DEEP THERAPY.....		164.31
		<b>\$ 7,438.47</b>

**STATEMENT OF LOAN AUTHORIZED BY  
STATE BOARD OF LIQUIDATION**

Paid by State Treasurer, December 4, 1930  
(\$130,000.00)

	Budget	Expended
New Boiler.....	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 14,227.50
P. D. Special Budget.....	3,000.00	9,173.13
Ice Plant and Cold Storage.....	25,000.00	27,702.05
Covered Passageways.....	4,700.00	1,645.82
Nurses' Home Heating.....	12,500.00	12,985.36
Galleries and Roofs:		
Main, Colored Male and Colored Female Bldg..	17,000.00	13,739.33
White Female Building, 5th Floor.....	24,300.00	13,193.17
Office Building.....	16,000.00	
Exterior of Buildings—Paint.....	15,000.00	
	<u>\$ 130,000.00</u>	
Subsequent appropriations authorized by Board:		
X-Ray Deep Therapy Equipment.....		\$ 9,938.07
	<u>\$ 102,604.43</u>	<u>\$ 102,604.43</u>
December 31st, 1932, unexpended balance closed out to Surplus and Deficit A/C.....	\$ 27,395.57	

**STATEMENT OF SISTER STANISLAUS**

**SPECIAL FUND**

By balance as shown in report December 31st, 1931..	\$ 2,623.17
Disbursed on warrants of Sr. Stanislaus during year..	\$ 617.55
Cash balance December 31st, 1932.....	\$ 2,005.62

**STATEMENT OF MRS. ANNA WORMAN ESTATE**

Hudson Milling Company Stock.....	\$ 25.00
Latin-American Life and Casualty Co. Stock.....	50.00
	<u>\$ 75.00</u>

**STATEMENT OF PREST ENDOWMENT FUND**

**For Observation Room**

31 Shares \$100.00 each full paid-up Reliance Home- stead Stock.....	\$ 3,100.00	
New Orleans Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	1,900.00	
	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>	
Interest earned to December 31st, 1932.....		\$ 2,118.14
For Maintenance of Observation Room.....	\$ 2,118.14	

## STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUND

Per Resolution of the Board of Administrators, July 19th, 1926

Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Roessle, in Memory of their little daughter, Adele Emily Roessle.....	\$ 500.00
P. A. and Addie Capdau.....	1,000.00
Lions Club, New Orleans, Louisiana, partial pay- ment on pledge of \$500.00.....	300.00
Dr. James B. Harney, Chicago, Ill.....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,300.00

## STATEMENT TO TRUSTEES, ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND

For the Year 1932

Dr. C. C. Bass.....	President	} Trustees
Dr. C. Jeff Miller.....	Treasurer	
Dr. W. E. Alton Ochsner.....	Secretary	

Balance as per report, December 31st, 1931.....	\$ 1,618.58
Disbursements—1932:	
Account Delgado Building:	
Material purchased.....	432.89
Material from stock, labor-mechanics, carpenters, painters.....	1,734.41
	<hr/>
Due by Trustees, December 31st, 1932.....	\$ 3,785.88

## STATEMENT OF THE MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND

For the Year 1932

Fund bequeathed by the late Mrs. Deborah Allen Milliken to provide a yearly revenue for repairs and furnishings of the Richard Milliken Memorial Hospital for Children, Accepted by the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital. (See resolution, Minutes Book, Page 129). See Statement of "Investments".....

Statement of "Investments".....	\$ 58,717.11	
Cash Balance, January 1, 1932.....		\$ 1,016.80
O. C. Reppel, 1931.....		15.00
Cash Certificate matured, 1931.....		98.00
Cash bonds purchased, 1931.....	1,002.50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 59,719.61	\$ 1,129.80
Deduct certificate matured, 1931.....	100.00	
Deduct bond purchased plus accrued interest, 1931.....		1,011.83
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 31st, 1932—Bonds.....	\$ 59,619.61	
December 31st, 1932—Cash.....		\$ 117.97

EXPENDITURES AND INCOME  
MILLIKEN BUILDING

1932

Materials purchased.....	\$ 213.46	
Materials from Stock.....	201.30	
Lights and elevators.....	1,248.01	
Carpenters, painters and mechanics.....	314.90	
	<u>\$ 1,977.67</u>	
Income from Investments.....		\$ 2,528.32
Credit to Surplus and Deficit.....	550.65	
	<u>\$ 2,528.32</u>	<u>\$ 2,528.32</u>

## MILTENBERGER FUND

## Legacy of Mrs. Corinne L. Miltenberger

Mr. J. M. Lapeyre	} Executors.
Mr. A. C. Lapeyre	

For building and maintaining a Convalescent Home or free rest cure to be known as "LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS"

1930

Appraised value of bonds received from Executors.....	\$519,488.75	
Appraised value of bonds retained by Executors.....	15,000.00	
Total Bonds.....	<u>\$534,488.75</u>	
Appraised value of stocks received from Executors.....	\$ 34,383.00	
Increase Jefferson Lake Oil Co., Inc., Stock, by reason of exchange.....	201.00	
Total Stocks.....	<u>\$ 34,584.00</u>	
Cash received from Executors.....	\$ 23,697.88	
Cash interest on bonds.....	1,365.00	
Cash interest on deposits.....	115.34	
Estimated value of Florida Real Estate.....	1,000.00	
	<u>\$595,250.97</u>	
Cost of Statement Income tax returns.....	\$ 15.00	
Fee refunded to Executors.....	8.80	23.80
Net value December 31st, 1930.....		<u>\$595,227.17</u>

1931

Federal Income Taxes.....	\$ 4.00	\$ 75.26
Interest on bonds.....		28,364.00
Interest on deposits.....		554.13
Dividends on stocks.....		1,880.00
Profit on bonds sold and matured.....		4,322.50
		<u>\$630,423.06</u>
Trustee's fees.....	\$ 610.25	
Florida Real Estate, expenses.....	54.56	
Building account.....	897.59	\$ 1,566.40
Net Value December 31st, 1931.....		<u>\$628,856.66</u>
Cash balance.....	\$ 13,333.56	
Bonds.....	579,939.10	
Stocks.....	34,584.00	
Florida Real Estate.....	1,000.00	
	<u>\$628,856.66</u>	



1932	
Cash Balance, January 1st.....	\$ 13,333.56
By Cash Interest on Bonds.....	32,117.17
By Cash Dividends on Stocks.....	944.00
By Cash Interest on Deposits.....	2,408.90
By Cash Bonds Matured.....	10,180.00
By Cash Bonds Sold.....	407,999.10
By Cash Stocks Sold.....	27,868.00
	\$ 494,850.73
Interest refund to Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank for defaulted coupons.....	\$ 1,116.60
Trustee's Fees.....	530.12
Florida Real Estate.....	23.17
Brokerage and Taxes.....	1,982.92
Refund to Executors for Federal Taxes.....	1,091.87
Building Account-Advertising-Proposals.....	845.20
Paid Contractors.....	57,525.91
Paid Architects.....	12,000.00
Depreciation Stocks and Bonds.....	110,880.06
	185,995.85
Cash Balance, December 31st, 1932.....	\$ 308,854.88
Book value Bonds as per statement of investments.....	\$ 161,767.00
Book value Stocks as per statement of investments.....	6,114.00
Florida Real Estate.....	1,023.17
Total Value, December 31st, 1932.....	\$ 477,759.05

### LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS

Weiss, Dreyfous & Seiferth, Inc., Architects

Proposals received and opened September 26th, 1932

Formal celebration of driving of first pile took place October 7, 1932.

Gervais Favrot, General Contractor.....	\$ 236,120.79	
Less Payments.....		45,239.21
Hart Enterprise Electrical Company.....	33,813.13	
Less Payments.....		5,755.93
James H. Aitken and Sons, Inc.....	31,074.65	
Less Payments.....		6,530.77
Otis Elevator Company.....	24,690.00	
Architect's Fee.....	23,125.03	
Less Payment.....		12,000.00
Total amount contracts, December 31st, 1932.....	\$ 348,823.60	
Total amounts paid on accounts.....	69,525.91	\$ 69,525.91
Net Balance Due.....	\$ 279,297.69	

### STATEMENT OF MARIE HORTENSE LIEUX (Succession)

Per agreement dated November 10th, 1932 with usufructuaries and the Canal Bank and Trust Company, Trustees, vs. Charity Hospital and the Church of the Immaculate Conception of Chenal, Louisiana. to wit: settlement effected with usufructuaries as the residuary legatees and balance of estate equally divided between Charity Hospital and Church at Chenal.

Nov. 14th, 1932—By cash.....	\$ 91.63	
Nov. 14th, 1932—Paid Church, Chenal, Louisiana.....		45.82
		\$ 45.81
By Homestead Stock.....	\$ 1,050.00	
By Elmer Candy Co. Stock.....	400.00	
By U. S. Liberty Loan Cert.....	150.00	1,600.00
Total.....	\$ 1,645.81	

## SUNDRY CASH DONATIONS

## UNRESTRICTED

Aymond, J. P. W. S., Bunkie, La.	\$ 2.00
Ackerman, Elsie Mae, St. Roch Ave., New Orleans, La.	5.00
Arena, Mrs. Eddie, 2514 Port St.	10.00
Anderson, Ober A., 2303 Prytania St.	10.00
Bergeron, Ferdnay, Marrero, La.	5.00
Boudreaux, J. B., Abita Springs, La.	10.00
Bowers, Mrs. C. S., 344 Third St.	5.00
Bender, James, 2533 Prytania St.	20.00
Backer, Mr. Albert, 426 Gravier St. (thru Dr. Wright)	10.00
Braun, Mrs. W. J., 3200 Iberville St. (thru Sr. Julia)	5.00
Brown, Mr. Frank X., 6002 St. Claude Ave.	10.00
Bourgeois, Mr. Thomas, Tallieu, La. (thru Mr. W. A. Stumpf)	5.00
B.-S. A.	1.00
Chateau, Freddy, 4216 Jena St.	10.00
Callier, Mrs. Geo., 2657 Acacia St.	25.00
Counoughton, Earl, Covington, La.	5.00
Charpentier, Stephen, 329 S. Cortez St.	15.00
Costello, Angelo, 1800 Annette St.	10.00
Civello, Anthony, 1743 Desire St.	15.00
Campbell, Mrs. Wm., 2219 Congress St.	5.00
Cuffy, Harry, 877 Roosevelt St.	5.00
Dupuy, Thelma, 4010 Bienville St.	10.00
Dansereau, Hy., 5153 Music St.	20.00
Desroche, Mrs. Myrtle, 1031 Alvar St. (thru Dr. Vidrine)	25.00
Eddy, Mrs. S. K., 8232 S. Claiborne Ave.	3.00
Foehler, Rose Mary, 1832 Painter St.	5.00
Fernandez, Mrs. J. O., 4219 Urquhart St.	75.00
Friend, A., Elkhart, Ind.	1.00
Francis, Mrs. James (Mr. James Francis, Ward 222, deceased)	3.24
Frank, Mr. Ellis, 2506 N. Miro St.	5.00
Girandy, Mrs. Sidney, 3932 Clematis St.	5.00
Garic, H. L.	50.00
Hennessey, Mr. John, 1216 Annunciation St.	10.00
A Friend of the Hospital	3,000.00
Herwitz, C., 4030 Delgado Ave.	5.00
Huber, Harold Jr., 3317 Annunciation St.	10.00
Jones, Henrietta, 437 Gaiennie St.	5.00
Jane, Mr. E. G., 2232 Jena St.	15.00
Kern, A. W., 5101 DeMontluzin St.	5.00
Kessler, Arthur, 2624 Chartres St.	10.00
Kief, Mrs. Clernelle, Cut Off, La.	5.00
Kieran, T. J., 3006 Baudin St.	9.00
Lutenbacher, Mrs. F. R., 3622 State Street Drive	1.00
Messina, Jos. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	15.00
Motsch, Donald and Marvin, 1020 Orange St.	5.00
Maurice, Mrs., 2657 Constance St. (thru Sr. Julia)	5.00
Mascarella, Cassie, 935 Sixth St., Gretna, La.	20.00
Miller, Edward, 956 S. Telemachus St.	5.00
Moulin, Mrs. J. C., 4310 S. Carrollton Ave.	1.00
On Yick & Co., 1107 Tulane Ave.	134.70
Ponsoa, Rene, 3430 Annette St.	25.00
Patient (lady) in Dr. Vidrine's Ward	100.00
Patient in Accident Room	5.00
Pastel, Mr. Bories, 1400 Carondelet St.	25.00

Pedro, San, Parelles, Sula Honduras.....	100.00
Parpel, John, 1322 Elysian Fields Ave.....	10.00
Paff, Mrs. I., Ward 302.....	2.00
Rispoli, Mrs. R. M., 1131 N. Peters St. (thru the Clinic).....	5.00
Reichert, Mr. E. L., Crescent Bed Co.....	35.00
Schonacker, Mrs. H. C., 835 Wilson Drive.....	5.00
Sperling, Jewell A., 408 Godchaux Bldg.....	1.00
Sedgehern, Mrs. Jay, 4603 Arts St.....	5.00
Shulze, Mr. W. H., 509 Glendale, Los Angeles, Cal.....	1.00
Till, Mrs. John, 5219 Pitt St.....	10.00
Unknown.....	1.00
Waguespack, Amadee, Norco, La.....	5.00
Webre, Sidney, 1726 Bayou Road.....	10.00
Williams, Shafter, 2509 Sixth St.....	7.00

### POLICE JURIES

East Baton Rouge Parish.....	200.00
------------------------------	--------

### DONATION TO SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

H. H. Tell.....	50.00
-----------------	-------

## SUNDRY DONATIONS TO CHARITY HOSPITAL

Angelloz, Maringouin, La.	25 tubs of corn ears.
Andrews, Mrs. Fred	Air cushion.
Abele Bros.	Flowers on several occasions.
Breaux, Lionel, Lockport, La., R.F.D. 43-A	1 sk. potatoes, 1 sk. onions.
Bel, Dr. Geo. S.	Baking range to Main kitchen.
Boy Scouts	Magazines on several occasions.
Cahill, Mr., Wadesboro, La.	Fresh vegetables on several occasions.
Dunn, Miss Annie	6 face towels, Ward 369. 6 pillow cases, Ward 369
Feibleman & Co.	Flowers.
Giles, W. A.	Magazines.
Ittman, A. C., 8129 Greene St.	Magazines.
Kraak, Henry	Flowers.
Presbyterian Church, Mrs. M. A. Spratling	Magazines.
Sacred Heart Convent	Magazines.
Tognoni, Mrs. Geo., 129 N. Telemachus St.	Phonograph, Ward 212.
Williams, Henry, Phoenix, La.	$\frac{1}{2}$ ton truck fresh strawberries.

## DONATIONS TO MILLIKEN HOSPITAL

Girl Scouts	Flannel gowns.
Hyland, Miss.	Flowers from Grace Episcopal Church.
Hasse, Mrs.	
Kelly, Mrs. Mary L., 3122 Tulane Ave.	Cake.
Louisiana Sunshine Society	Candy.
Mayo, Aline, 7410 Zimple St.	Entertainment for children.
Montemartre, The, L. E. Babcock	Entertainment, ice cream, cake.
Motta Band, Prof. Emilio Motta	Concerts on several occasions.
Orphan's Sewing Circle,	20 suits children's underwear, 15 prs. bloomers.
Mrs. G. Jurgens, Pres.	
Petite Salon, Mrs. J. E. Hodson, Mrs.	Visited children's ward distribut- ing oranges, story books, valen- tines.
Tuisney, Mrs. A. G. Fletcher	
State Drug Store	Ice Cream.
West, Mrs.	Victrola.

## DONATIONS TO WARD 472

Austin, Mrs.	4 doz. fresh eggs, 2 chickens, jelly, fruit.
Dufrena, Mrs. A.	1 bushel crabs.
Haydel, Mrs.	4 box strawberries, 2 cakes.
Kelly, Miss K.	Piano.
Palmer, Mrs.	1 gallon wine.
Poche, Mrs.	1 doz. fresh eggs.
Puch, Mrs.	Old clothes.
Rolling, Dr.	Fish, 4 boxes strawberries.
Warner, Mrs. L.	Old Clothes.
Zalons, Mrs.	3 doz. spring chickens, 1 gal. mo- lasses, canned fruit, pop corn, candy.

## DONATIONS TO DIBERT BUILDING

Dibert Auxiliary.....	\$1.00 to each male patient for Christmas.
St. Margaret's Daughters.....	Lotto parties, presents at Xmas, rolls occasionally, magazines, personal help to patients, decorations on holidays.
Tubercular, H. H. Circle.....	Delicacies, Xmas, New Years, Mardi Gras, Easter, Hallowe'en, Thanksgiving and 1 picnic dinner during Summer.
Weed, Rev. Caleb.....	Oranges, magazines, weekly. Flowers occasionally, candy at Xmas.

## LEGACIES

Received in 1932

F. Nicaud.....	\$	50.00
Mary W. Kohl.....		500.00
Sam Blum.....		100.00
Marie Hortense Lieux.....		1,645.81

## PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

New Orleans, La., March 31, 1933.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine,  
 Superintendent of the Charity Hospital,  
 New Orleans.

Dear Sir:

I desire to submit the following report of the activities of the Pathological Department for the year 1932.

### I. Organization:

The department's work has been conducted as previously, by means of various divisions, each division being maintained as an independent unit in charge of a doctor and with the required technical assistance. All of the divisions functioned satisfactorily during the year with a marked increase noted in the examinations performed by each.

### II. Autopsies:

The largest number of autopsies for any year in the history of the Hospital were performed during 1932. In addition, a number of unclaimed bodies were delivered to the medical schools for anatomical material. Acting under instructions received, for the greater part of the year two-thirds of the unclaimed bodies were assigned to the medical schools and one-third were autopsied by the Hospital. The same system of filing autopsy protocols previously described was in vogue during 1932. The following table gives the number of deaths occurring in the Hospital since 1920, the number of autopsies performed and the percentage of autopsies:

Years	Deaths	Autopsies	Percentage
1920	1531	226	14.7%
1921	1546	334	21.6%
1922	1677	377	22.4%
1923	1814	303	16.7%
1924	2087	300	14.3%
1925	2342	407	17.3%
1926	2228	494	22.1%
1927	2391	408	17.0%
1928	2507	657	26.0%
1929	2461	553	22.4%
1930	2503	751	29.9%
1931	2750	793	28.8%
1932	2820	1082	38.4%

### III. Medical Personnel:

For the greater part of the year five full-time physicians were on duty in addition to your Director who spent an average of six hours daily in the Hospital with shorter periods on Sundays and holidays, this supplemented by visits after laboratory hours. The medical personnel performed its duties efficiently, conscientiously, and harmoniously. Its members deserve great credit for the present efficiency of the department.

#### IV. The Technical Personnel:

Some changes during the year were made in the technical personnel. Increase in salary of its members, still so badly needed, was not generally possible during the past year. The technical personnel is to be commended for the interest and devotion its members have shown to their duties.

#### V. Apparatus, Equipment and Physical plant:

Since the department has moved into its magnificent quarters on the first floor of the Louisiana State University Medical Center Science Building, the work has been more satisfactorily carried out. New equipment was installed and old equipment unserviceable and unusable was discarded. At present the laboratory is well-equipped to perform all the examinations required by the Hospital.

#### VI. Library:

The same plan as previously noted for the maintenance of a small department library has been carried out. Journals and new medical books have been added to the supply already on hand. Each issue of the journals is abstracted and catalogued so that references are readily accessible.

#### VII. Cooperation with Medical Schools, Visiting Staff, House Staff and Interne Staff:

Again attempt has been made, and it is believed successfully, to cooperate with the local institutions of learning and the various hospital staffs. Protocols of all autopsies performed are mailed to the chief of the service from which the case originated. Interesting specimens were preserved for the colleges. Anatomical material in amounts adequate to their needs was furnished to the schools. Staff physicians, both visiting and resident, were notified of all autopsies and invited to attend same. Members of the visiting and interne staffs were invited to and encouraged to visit the department and discuss with the staff members their diagnostic problems. Weekly conferences at which autopsies are reviewed are held for the interne corps. The esprit-de-corps so established has been productive of very beneficial results.

#### VIII. Departmental Records:

The departmental records are now properly stored in the main laboratory and in special space provided therefor in the new record room created in the basement of the white female unit. The same general method of filing as previously reported has been in use and has proven entirely satisfactory.

#### IX. Departmental Expenses:

The following tableau presents a comparative statement of the department's expenses for the years 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932:

	1927	1928	1929
Salaries and wages.....	\$23,271.92	\$23,764.21	\$19,754.30
Supplies.....	4,646.26	3,602.40	2,967.19
Apparatus and Instruments.....	986.92	584.39	876.32
Animals and Feed.....	863.67	801.50	542.37
Total.....	\$29,768.77	\$28,752.50	\$24,140.18

	1930	1931	1932
Salaries and Wages.....	\$21,012.79	\$23,757.05	\$25,159.22
Supplies.....	2,902.95	4,162.00	3,425.49
Apparatus and Instruments.....	353.25	655.84	816.88
Animals and Feed.....	458.19	477.38	515.50
Total.....	\$24,727.18	\$29,052.27	\$29,917.09

X. Statistical Report of Examinations Performed for the Year 1932:

DIVISION OF CLINICAL MICROSCOPY:	1931	1932
(Auxillary Clinic Laboratory).....	30,243	46,640
Bacteriology.....	22,435	29,654
Autopsies.....	793	1,082
Bio-Pathology.....	19,864	21,337
Serology.....	49,798	53,778
Hematology.....	960	1,042
Bio-Chemistry.....	27,744	30,270
Basal Metabolism.....	1,092	1,361
Total.....	153,037	185,164
Antirabic Vaccinations.....	5,580	2,637
	158,617	187,801

In submitting this report, I wish to thank the members of the Board of Administrators, the Superintendent, the House and Visiting Staffs and the Laboratory Staff for the loyal cooperation which alone has made it possible to administer successfully the Department of Pathology.

Respectfully submitted,

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D.,  
Pathologist and Director of Laboratories.



## REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

For the Year 1932

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, DIRECTOR

### DIVISION OF DIAGNOSIS: DR. E. W. BROWN, RADIOLOGIST

Total number of patients examined.....	23,802
Total number of plates used.....	49,107
Total number of Fluoroscopic examinations.....	787

### HOSPITAL CASES

White.....	8,506
Colored.....	3,757

### ACCIDENT ROOM AND CLINICAL CASES

White.....	8,489
Colored.....	3,050

### THE SIZES OF FILMS USED AS FOLLOWS:

6½x8½.....	2,210
8x10.....	12,749
10x12.....	10,160
11x14.....	9,025
14x17.....	2,202
Dentals.....	4,899

### THE PARTS EXAMINED AS FOLLOWS:

Cranium and bones of face.....	1,158
Sinuses.....	2,000
Mastoids.....	721
Dentals.....	1,142
Upper Extremities.....	3,551
Chests.....	7,602
Abdomen and Pelvis.....	1,409
Gastro-Intestinal tract.....	1,636
Genito-Urinary tract.....	2,079
Spinal Column.....	822

### CASES FILED

Fractures.....	2,303
Dislocations.....	81
Foreign bodies.....	136
Genito-Urinary tract.....	152
Thorax.....	1,578
Joint diseases.....	107
Head and sinuses.....	2,013
Teeth.....	227
Gastro-Intestinal tract.....	324
Bone diseases.....	383
Etc.....	45

### DIVISION OF THERAPY: DR. WM. J. DEVLIN, RADIOTHERAPEUTIST

Superficial Therapy.....	4,368
Deep Therapy.....	2,607

Respectfully submitted,  
 AMEDEE GRANGER, M. D.,  
 Director.

**REPORT OF THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC  
DEPARTMENT  
1932**

---

March 17, 1933.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the Board of  
Administrators of Charity Hospital,  
New Orleans, La.

Dear Sirs:

As was the case during the past year, the routine activities of the Heart Station have not only been carried forward, but detailed studies have been made of the significance of the large Q-wave in lead III of the electrocardiogram, and also of the electrocardiograms of children. Many other subjects have been investigated, but not so intensively.

It is gratifying to report that the use of the Heart Station by physicians of the hospital has very materially increased, beginning in the latter part of 1932. During the early months of 1933 the number of new cases has increased nearly 100%.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. RICHARD ASHMAN,

Director.

## ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT

1932

	WHITE	COLORED	WHITE	COLORED
NEW PATIENTS—Wards:				
Male.....	112	50	121	86
Female.....	69	105	86	56
		336		349
NEW PATIENTS—Clinic:				
Male.....	74	16	79	35
Female.....	60	19	49	129
		169		292
RETURN PATIENTS—Wards:				
Male.....	38	9	33	14
Female.....	13	20	18	8
		80		73
RETURN PATIENTS—Clinic:				
Male.....	20	5	23	4
Female.....	16	2	6	6
		43		39
TOTALS.....		628		753
GRAND TOTAL.....				1,381

## ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC DIAGNOSES

	1932	
	Jan.-June	July-Dec.
SINO-AURICULAR NODE DISTURBANCES:		
Simple (Sinus) Tachycardia.....	145	172
Simple (Sinus) Bradycardia.....	26	22
Sinus Arrhythmia.....	34	50
Sino-Auricular Block.....	1	0
Abnormal P-Waves.....	38	72
Inverted P-Waves.....	13	12
Prominent P-Waves.....	16	44
Shift of Pacemaker.....	10	14
Retrograde Conduction.....	1	2
AURICULO-VENTRICULAR, JUNCTIONAL OR NODAL RHYTHM	6	3
AURICULAR FLUTTER:		
Pure.....	2	1
Impure.....	2	0
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION:		
With Ventricular Ectopics.....	19	20
Without Ventricular Ectopics.....	29	14
PAROXYSMAL TACHYCARDIA:		
Auricular.....	2	4
Junctional.....	1	3
Ventricular.....	1	2

## ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC DIAGNOSES

1932  
Jan.-June July-Dec.

PREMATURE CONTRACTIONS OR EXTRASYSTOLES AND ECTOPICS:		
Auricular Ectopics.....	45	47
Junctional Ectopics.....	5	4
Left Ventricular Ectopics.....	43	52
Right Ventricular Ectopics.....	18	36
Septal Ectopics.....	8	7
Interpolated Ectopics.....	3	3
Blocked Auricular Ectopics.....	2	2
Blocked Junctional Ectopics.....	0	1
Combination Ectopics—Auricular.....	1	0
Combination Ectopics—Ventricular.....	3	1
Multiple Ectopics.....	17	16
Multifocal Ectopics.....	20	25
Ventricular Escapes.....	5	2
Bigeminy.....	5	4
Trigeminy.....	0	1
Interference Dissociation.....	0	1
ATRIO-VENTRICULAR CONDUCTION DISTURBANCE:		
Defective Auriculo-Ventricular Conduction.....	46	89
Auriculo-Ventricular Block, Partial.....	4	5
Auriculo-Ventricular Block, Complete.....	1	3
INTRA-VENTRICULAR CONDUCTION DISTURBANCE:		
Incomplete Bundle Branch Block (Right and Left).....	13	17
Complete Bundle Branch Block (Right and Left).....	8	13
Arborization Block.....	0	4
Other Defective Intra-ventricular Conduction.....	46	47
LOW VOLTAGE:		
Low Amplitude QRS, All Leads.....	24	22
Minute Complexes.....	4	1
Short Blunt Complexes.....	2	4
MISCELLANEOUS ABNORMALITIES:		
R-Waves slurred up.....	158	267
R-Waves slurred down.....	89	154
S-Waves slurred up.....	19	51
S-Waves slurred down.....	38	37
Q-Waves Prominent.....	38	39
Shift S-T Interval.....	75	96
Convexity down, S-T.....	22	43
Convexity up, S-T.....	1	2
Left Ventricular Predominance.....	296	339
Right Ventricular Predominance.....	60	69
T-Waves Isoelectric.....	33	56
T-Waves Diphasic.....	95	76
T-Waves Inverted:		
T-1.....	62	78
T-2.....	53	59
T-3.....	148	182
High T-Waves.....	4	1
Low T-Waves.....	69	109
Digitalization Effects.....	88	71
Digitalis Intoxication.....	1	0
U-Waves.....	2	1
Quinidine (Effect of).....	1	0
Prominent S-Waves in Three Leads.....	6	13
Rotation of Electrical Axis.....	3	2

## CLINICAL DIAGNOSES

	January-June				July-December			
	WM	WF	BM	BF	WM	WF	BM	BF
Luetic Aortic Regurgitation.....	4	1	15	10	9	0	19	8
Luetic Aortic Regurgitation with Aneurysm.....	0	0	1	4	2	0	8	3
Aneurysm.....	1	0	1	6	0	1	3	1
Aortitis—Wassermann Positive.....	0	1	6	6	3	2	21	27
Aortitis—Wassermann Negative.....	1	0	4	3	4	1	8	8
Syphilis without definite Heart Dis- ease.....	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2
Rheumatic Heart Disease without Val- vular Lesions.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Rheumatic Mitral Stenosis and Insuf- ficiency.....	4	6	2	6	6	7	3	4
Rheumatic Mitral Stenosis—Pure.....	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0
Rheumatic Mitral Insufficiency—Pure.....	5	9	3	3	8	7	1	10
Rheumatic Aortic Regurgitation and Mitral Stenosis.....	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	4
Rheumatic Aortic Stenosis.....	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
Rheumatic Aortic Regurgitation.....	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1
Acute Rheumatic Carditis.....	6	6	2	4	2	2	0	1
Endocarditis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertension—Heart Disease.....	31	22	12	60	33	34	57	75
Hypertensive Aortic Regurgitation.....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Essential Hypertension without defin- ite Heart Disease.....	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease.....	83	19	9	15	84	32	25	17
Arteriosclerotic Aortic Regurgitation.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Arteriosclerosis without definite Heart Disease.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nephritic Heart Disease.....	3	3	1	5	3	6	9	11
Toxic Heart Disease—Miscellaneous Causes.....	0	3	0	1	1	3	2	3
Toxic Pellagra Heart Disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Toxic Beri-Beri Heart Disease.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Toxic Heart Disease Etiology Un- known.....	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Toxic Anemic Heart Disease.....	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	2
Pericarditis—Acute.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pericarditis—Chronic Adherent.....	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Secondary Dextrocardia.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Congenital Heart Disease.....	3	9	4	0	9	4	5	5
Hypothyroidism.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hyperthyroidism.....	1	11	0	6	2	10	0	13
Coronary Thrombosis or Occlusion.....	8	1	1	0	11	1	0	1
Arterio-Venous Aneurysm.....	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cardiac Neurosis.....	9	9	1	3	5	3	1	0
Emphysema.....	4	0	1	0	5	0	0	0
Normal.....	21	5	5	7	23	13	2	11
No Definite Heart Disease.....	35	37	7	18	37	25	13	22
Potential Heart Disease.....	2	4	0	2	6	2	2	1
Cardiac Pain.....	38	18	13	22	25	17	23	18

## CLINICAL DIAGNOSES

	January-June				July-December			
	WM	WF	BM	BF	WM	WF	BM	BF
Cardiac Syncope.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cerebral Sclerosis.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Congestive Heart Failure.....	19	9	18	32	17	9	42	24
Pulmonary Heart Disease.....	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0
Aneurysm of Pulmonary Artery.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Coronary Sclerosis.....	18	6	0	2	4	2	2	0
Coronary Narrowing (Syphilitic).....	0	1	3	2	2	1	8	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Cerebral-Spinal Syphilis.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Pericardial Aneurysm.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic Myocarditis of Unknown Etiology.....	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis.....	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Acute Vegetative Endocarditis.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Primary Tumor of the Heart.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Aneurysm of Right Innominate Artery.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

New Orleans, La., February 2, 1933.

Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the Honorable Members of the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to present the report of the Physical Therapy Department of Charity Hospital, for the year ending December 31, 1932.

The accompanying charts show in a general way the work which has been accomplished in the past year. They also show that not only remedial measures should constitute the whole activity of this department but preventive measures as well.

### Equipment:

A study of our repair requisitions indicate a near state of obsolescence in most of our equipment and, in my opinion, certain types of apparatus should be replaced. Making these replacements will certainly bring about a saving and an increased departmental efficiency.

A small, well equipped gymnasium for muscle training and special exercises should be installed.

A hydrotherapy service is almost a necessity for the proper care of many of our cases.

### Physical Plant:

We need more space. Our cramped quarters in the basement of the white female unit are woefully inadequate. We should have large, airy rooms where daylight and sunshine could enter. The present set-up makes good work impossible.

### Recommendations:

As mentioned in a previous report, we have, to a certain extent, achieved success in our work, but to keep in line with the advances in our particular field, more modern equipment and a larger, better ventilated physical plant are necessities. With the above accomplished there is no reason why this department of the State Charity Hospital should not be the foremost in the South.

I cannot refrain from calling to your attention that the wealth of material in Charity Hospital could be used to establish post graduate courses for students in Physical Therapy which would make this a self-supporting and profit-showing department.

The appointment of a medical head should be seriously considered: our contacts with the other departments of the Hospital would then be coordinated and better cooperation would result.

In conclusion I desire to extend my sincere thanks:

To our Superintendent, Doctor Arthur Vidrine, for his understanding sympathy with us in our many problems.

To Sister Stanislaus, for her gracious cooperation.

To Sister Julia and the clinic staff, for their abiding interest in our department.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION B. STEWART,  
Director, Physical Therapy Department.

## MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

	BAKING	MASSAGE	INFRA RED	DIA- THERMY	WATER COOLED ULTRA VIOLET	TOTAL
January.....	1,080	1,228	697	79	60	3,144
February.....	1,138	1,298	670	75	41	3,222
March.....	1,085	1,272	720	105	31	3,213
April.....	1,306	1,471	648	133	106	3,664
May.....	1,169	1,376	561	141	35	3,282
June.....	1,361	1,518	613	225	79	3,796
July.....	1,287	1,181	490	224	50	3,232
August.....	1,249	1,195	604	231	42	3,321
September.....	941	1,092	639	210	25	2,907
October.....	1,108	1,280	607	297	21	3,313
November.....	977	1,075	543	223	2	2,820
December.....	811	963	475	146	4	2,381
TOTAL.....	13,512	14,949	7,249	2,089	496	38,295

	AIR COOLED ULTRA VIOLET	GAL- VANIC	SINUS- OIDAL	FARA- DISM	WHIRL POOL	TOTAL
January.....	137	17	51	20	26	251
February.....	196	27	31	23	19	296
March.....	183	39	55	40	30	347
April.....	172	55	78	69	32	406
May.....	128	49	49	59	30	315
June.....	63	50	80	78	37	308
July.....	104	53	79	93	27	356
August.....	184	44	65	69	33	395
September.....	146	48	65	75	42	376
October.....	159	68	102	67	41	437
November.....	93	13	20	26	39	191
December.....	117	21	20	70	76	304
TOTAL.....	1,682	484	695	689	432	3,980



## MONTHLY RECORD

	WHITE		COLORED	
	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL
January.....	114	1,493	43	637
February.....	153	1,453	73	731
March.....	120	1,532	34	904
April.....	110	1,730	50	838
May.....	134	1,376	33	730
June.....	121	1,575	50	695
July.....	81	1,411	35	726
August.....	132	1,594	53	692
September.....	213	1,414	48	640
October.....	133	1,612	37	816
November.....	120	1,528	32	494
December.....	125	1,250	35	521
TOTAL.....	1,556	17,968	523	8,424

Total Patients.....26,392  
 Total New Patients..... 2,079  
 Number Working Days.... 303  
 Daily Average Rx..... 140  
 Daily Average Patients... 87

## ANNUAL REPORT OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD

Surgical dressings sent to the Hospital during year:

Standard Dressings .....	112,430
Amputation Sponges .....	499,659
Lap Sixes .....	16,982
Perineal Pads .....	3,048
Surgeons' Masks .....	641

Total .....	632,760
-------------	---------

Number of garments sent to the Hospital during year.....	3,158
Number of meetings held during year.....	72
Number of workers at meetings.....	1,207
Number of surgical dressings made and sent to Hospital from 1919 to 1933.....	3,519,283

## Officers for Year

President .....	Mrs. Frank Butler					
Vice-Presidents .....	<table> <tr> <td rowspan="4">}</td> <td>Mrs. S. Chaille Jamison</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Miss Rhetta Lyons</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Mrs. Reginald Carter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Mrs. John M. Parker</td> </tr> </table>	}	Mrs. S. Chaille Jamison	Miss Rhetta Lyons	Mrs. Reginald Carter	Mrs. John M. Parker
}	Mrs. S. Chaille Jamison					
	Miss Rhetta Lyons					
	Mrs. Reginald Carter					
	Mrs. John M. Parker					
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Harry L. Howard					
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. John H. Musser					
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. Warren Gilmer					
Chairman Publicity .....	Mrs. J. Walker Ross					

## Directors

Mrs. Joseph Collins	Mrs. W. L. S. Gordon
Mrs. Felix Vaccaro	Mrs. Frank Bethune
Mrs. Lamar Quintero	Mrs. Thomas B. Norton
Mrs. Albert Baldwin	Mrs. C. B. Griffith

## REPORT OF OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

January 16, 1933.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators,  
Charity Hospital,  
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

The year 1932 viewed in retrospect shows that much has been accomplished for the benefit of the ambulatory poor sick of the State of Louisiana; however, it also reveals that much yet remains to be done if this Department of the State Charity Hospital is to be brought to the point of efficiency which its standing in the hospital world warrants.

### EQUIPMENT AND PHYSICAL PLANT

More space is an absolute necessity. The buildings are entirely too small: many rooms, which are only large enough to accommodate ten people, are now crowded with fifty or sixty. The noise and heat occasioned by this over-crowding is unbearable; the congestion makes good work impossible. Much of the equipment is archaic; it has served its time, and should be replaced by new and better appliances. As mentioned last year the Ear, Nose and Throat Rooms should be fitted with spiral-flush spittoons. The Auxillary Laboratory needs more space. The personnel of the above department should be commended for rendering excellent service in such cramped quarters.

### ACHIEVEMENTS

Last year saw the fulfillment of two projects which have long been the object of our desires:

#### Supervision for Student Nurses

The work which has grown so extensively in the past three years, left very little time for the supervision of the Student Nurses, without which their time in the Out-Patient Department from an educational standpoint is wasted. In September, a graduate nurse was assigned to this duty. Her sole responsibility is to see that the student nurses observe and partake of all cases of educational value. A series of talks are given by the graduate staff of the Out-Patient Department. These lectures help to keep the nurses interested and make them feel that they are appreciated.

#### Experienced Supervision of Venereal Clinics

The appointment of an experienced physician in the Salvarsan Clinics fills a very important need. These patients now get personal attention instead of the haphazard "hit and miss" system previously in use. Incidentally, this achievement decreases the hospital admissions, as spinal fluid for survey is now obtained in the Clinics, while heretofore this necessitated admittance of the patient to the wards for twenty-four hours.

### FOLLOW-UP IN VENEREAL AND OBSTETRICAL CLINICS

This phase of our work functions satisfactorily. As may be seen from the accompanying statistical report, only 811 out of 3,373 cases failed to respond to letters requesting return. The need of an automobile to make home visits hinders us from giving this work the personal touch that cannot be secured by a letter. We trust that this will be remedied within the coming year.

### WELL-BABY CLINICS

These Clinics are a joy to all concerned. The response of the mothers, and the care with which they strive to follow directions has been very gratifying.

### THE CONGENITAL SYPHILIS CLINICS

The Congenital Syphilis Clinics are an off-shoot of the Well-Baby Clinics. These Clinics now admit only syphilitic babies born in the hospital; however, we trust, that in the near future, the intake of these Clinics will also embrace babies from our Pediatric Service in the Out-Patient Department.

### RULES AND REGULATIONS

A set of the Rules and Regulations governing the Out-Patient-Department has been compiled into pamphlet form, and will be distributed among the personnel in the near future.

### SUMMARY

While the number of new patients admitted during 1932 is less than 1931, the number of visits is greater; this we feel is due to our follow-up system and also to the courteous treatment which the patients receive. Courtesy to the patient is the watch word of the Out-Patient Department, and though there may be exceptions on some occasions, yet, on the whole, kindness is practiced.

The large number of patients discharged from the Clinics or admitted to the wards is due to the splendid cooperation of the Visiting Staff. At no time during our connection with the Clinics has there been so much interest shown by the Chiefs of Staff as during the past six months; this has resulted in better service and increased efficiency.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

In conclusion we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness:

To our Superintendent, Doctor Arthur Vidrine, for his unfailing kindness and generous support.

To Doctor Rigney D'Aunoy, Director of the Pathological Department, for his abiding interest in the Out-Patient Department.

To the Chiefs of Staff for their vital interest and valuable assistance.

To the Social Service and Admitting Departments for their gracious cooperation.

To the Interne Corps for their assistance in caring for Clinics in the absence of Staff Members.

To the Clinic Personnel for their devoted service, without which our efforts would have been fruitless.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JULIA, R. N.

Director of Out-Patient Department.

January 16th, 1933

Service	New Cases	Old Cases	Total	Total
			No. Visits 1932	No. Visits 1931
Surgery.....	14,107	55,794	69,901	73,212
Male Urology.....	3,227	23,793	27,020	51,238
Female Urology.....	712	3,757	4,469	4,743
Gynecology.....	2,844	11,551	14,395	11,825
Obstetrics.....	1,861	11,992	13,853	12,044
Fractures.....	1,143	8,860	10,003	8,672
Orthopedics.....	704	5,053	5,757	4,323
Dentistry.....	6,473	15,895	22,368	17,015
Ear, Nose and Throat.....	6,788	24,697	31,485	29,835
Ophthalmology.....	3,059	15,835	18,894	19,621
Ophthalmology (Afternoon Clinic).....	-----	2,078	2,078	2,699
Medicine.....	7,881	41,260	49,141	45,421
Cardiac.....	27	402	429	-----
Neuro-Psychiatry.....	961	4,086	5,047	3,748
Dermatology.....	2,676	7,226	9,902	9,369
Congenital Lues.....	4	71	75	-----
Salvarsan.....	91	35,828	35,919	-----
Allergy.....	336	5,618	5,954	6,015
Pediatrics.....	3,198	14,248	17,446	18,955
Well Baby.....	1,215	3,687	4,902	-----
Totals.....	57,307	291,731	349,038	318,735

Daily Average..... 1,141

No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ear, Nose and Throat Clinics.....	2,629
No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Eye Clinics.....	1,084
No. of minor operations in Surgical Clinics.....	642
No. of operations in G. U. for Men and Venereal Clinics.....	89
No. of patients referred to Hospital from Venereal Clinics.....	135
No. of doses of Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics.....	19,661
No. of treatments including Arsphenamine in Venereal Clinics.....	61,525
No. of Spinal P. nctures made in Venereal Clinics.....	49
No. of X-Rays made in Clinics.....	8,867
Total Laboratory Tests Made in Clinics.....	53,831
No. of patients admitted to Hospital from Clinics.....	4,411
No. of patients discharged from Clinics.....	6,545
No. of Consultation Reports made in Clinics.....	18,757
No. of Child Welfare Reports made for Year 1932.....	433
No. of calls for Clinic Records for Year 1932.....	3,750

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FOR YEAR 1932

MONTHS	WHITE		COLORED		WHITE FEMALE		COLORED FEMALE		TOTAL WHITE		TOTAL COLORED		MALES		FEMALES		GRAND TOTAL	
	MALE	MALE	MALE	MALE	FEMALE	FEMALE	FEMALE	FEMALE	WHITE	COLORED	MALES	COLORED	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	TOTAL
January	1,167	1,046	1,107	1,134	1,107	1,134	1,134	1,134	2,274	2,180	2,213	2,180	2,213	2,241	2,241	2,241	4,454	4,454
February	1,212	1,159	1,052	1,231	1,052	1,231	1,231	1,231	2,264	2,390	2,371	2,390	2,371	2,283	2,283	2,283	4,654	4,654
March	1,118	1,010	1,053	1,113	1,053	1,113	1,113	1,113	2,171	2,123	2,128	2,123	2,128	2,166	2,166	2,166	4,294	4,294
April	1,263	1,248	1,177	1,330	1,177	1,330	1,330	1,330	2,440	2,578	2,511	2,578	2,511	2,507	2,507	2,507	5,018	5,018
May	1,190	1,140	1,158	1,214	1,158	1,214	1,214	1,214	2,348	2,354	2,330	2,354	2,330	2,372	2,372	2,372	4,702	4,702
June	1,614	1,454	1,569	1,579	1,569	1,579	1,579	1,579	3,183	3,033	3,068	3,033	3,068	3,148	3,148	3,148	6,216	6,216
July	1,694	1,529	1,600	1,610	1,600	1,610	1,610	1,610	3,294	3,139	3,223	3,139	3,223	3,210	3,210	3,210	6,433	6,433
August	1,617	1,548	1,621	1,631	1,621	1,631	1,631	1,631	3,238	3,179	3,165	3,179	3,165	3,252	3,252	3,252	6,417	6,417
September	1,200	1,207	1,151	1,329	1,151	1,329	1,329	1,329	2,351	2,536	2,407	2,536	2,407	2,480	2,480	2,480	4,887	4,887
October	1,111	1,026	1,012	1,105	1,012	1,105	1,105	1,105	2,123	2,131	2,137	2,131	2,137	2,117	2,117	2,117	4,254	4,254
November	842	767	790	865	790	865	865	865	1,632	1,632	1,609	1,632	1,609	1,655	1,655	1,655	3,264	3,264
December	795	642	637	640	637	640	640	640	1,432	1,282	1,437	1,282	1,437	1,277	1,277	1,277	2,714	2,714
TOTALS	14,823	13,776	13,927	14,781	13,927	14,781	14,781	14,781	28,750	28,557	28,599	28,557	28,599	28,708	28,708	28,708	57,307	57,307

**OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**  
**FOLLOW-UP IN OBSTETRICS**  
 1932

Month	No. of New Cases	Cases referred for Delivery	Delinquent Patients	Wassermann S. P. Treated before Delivery
January	171	132	5	104
February	146	108	12	44
March	173	119	12	42
April	174	85	4	49
May	186	100	9	38
June	200	110	21	39
July	153	104	23	37
August	195	134	13	19
September	158	213	5	8
October	154	226	0	32
November	130	184	2	28
December	99	165	0	35
Total	1,939	1,680	106	475

Letters Sent Out	1,055
Returned Unclaimed	246
Replies Received	11
Number Induced to Return	798
	1,055
	1,055

**OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**  
**FOLLOW-UP IN GENITO-URINARY**  
 1932

Month	No. of New Cases	Discharged Apparently Cured	Referred to Hospital	Delinquent Patients
January	429	29	4	33
February	426	33	16	15
March	400	35	12	41
April	424	50	13	47
May	400	35	15	57
June	397	50	16	76
July	392	39	9	124
August	301	15	10	65
September	233	15	15	17
October	238	25	9	13
November	156	37	8	125
December	188	56	8	127
Total	3,984	419	135	740

Letters Sent Out	2,318
Returned Unclaimed	565
Replies Received	90
Number Induced to Return	1,663
	2,318
	2,318

January 16, 1933

## REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

1932

Extractions.....	27,533
Treatments.....	558
X-Rays.....	533
Abscesses.....	475
Pyorrhea.....	644
Consultations.....	1,169
Admissions to Hospital.....	37
Alveolectomy.....	284

CHARLES P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.,

Senior Visiting Surgeon.

Dental Department



## REPORT OF THE ALLERGIC CLINIC ON HAY FEVER, ASTHMA AND SKIN ALLERGY

To the Honorable Board of Administrators Charity Hospital.

Gentlemen:

During the 16 years' existence of our Allergic Clinic, the conviction has grown more and more that lasting results can only be obtained by long and patient treatment. Hence, it is with great hesitancy that we report experiments with Histamin and Typhoid-Proteoses and -Peptone.

Perennial treatment is urged. All cases suitable for pollen injections after an intensive course, whether free or not from symptoms are expected to report at intervals, some every 6 weeks, others every 2 or 3 months for treatment or observation or both. During 1932, between 10 and 15% of all the 630 cases seen in the Allergic Clinic, reported themselves free from symptoms. This recheck was verified at the height of the atmospheric pollen concentration. Over 15% volunteered the statement that 1932 had proved their best year though the incidence of allergic manifestations in New Orleans had been the greatest in years.

The cases handled in this department were as follows:

Hay Fever .....	280
Asthma .....	245
Hay Fever and Asthma .....	35
Food Allergy .....	14
Cases under treatment only a short time.....	56
	630

The results obtained were as follows:

### HAY FEVER:

	Improved (90%)	Improved (70%)	Stationary	Aggravated
Grass 50%	25	25		
Ragweed 45	54			
Both 30+	52+	4+	13+	

### ASTHMA:

Grass 36	54	9		
Ragweed 33	53	6+	6+	
Both 46+	53+			

The most gratifying results obtained, were noted in pure Spring Hay Fever; next in pure Fall Hay Fever. Cases of Spring and Fall Hay Fever combined proved the most resistant.

The Perennial type of Asthma still remains our greatest problem.

Fifty cases of Perennial Allergic Asthma not yielding to pollen Extract and Vaccines were treated with HISTAMIN with the following results:

Hyposensitized .....	28%
Very much improved.....	14
Stationary .....	54
Aggravated .....	4

In another series of cases with Allergic Asthma, 57 cases were tested (42w. 15c.) with various preparations of Digested Typhoid Bacilli prepared by Prof. Clyde Brooks, Director of the Laboratory of Physiology, Medical Center, Louisiana State University. The result of these tests are reported elsewhere. In the selected 18 Asthma cases treated with increasing doses of this special typhoid antigen, the result was as follows:

90% Improved	70% Improved	Stationary
7(5w. 2c.)	7(3w. 4c.)	4(1w. 3c.)

We wish to gratefully acknowledge the cordial co-operation of our Superintendent, Dr. A. Vidrine. We wish to thank, for the interest in our work, the various departments who referred cases to our Clinic; also, the Pathological Department under the direction of Prof. Rigney D'Aunoy, for valuable assistance; Parke-Davis Co.; Stearn's Laboratory, Mead-Johnson, and Abbott Laboratories for experimental materials.

Respectfully submitted,

NARCISSE F. THIBERGE, M. D.

LOUIS CABOCHE, M. D.

## REPORT OF THE CLERK

MRS. K. HOOLEY

## ADMISSIONS 1932

## WHITE

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
January.....	732	298	861	269	2,160
February.....	726	304	887	227	2,144
March.....	758	314	790	250	2,112
April.....	750	354	876	268	2,248
May.....	750	342	936	259	2,287
June.....	841	613	1,092	519	3,065
July.....	961	582	1,138	488	3,169
August.....	832	564	1,117	550	3,063
September.....	760	457	988	367	2,572
October.....	757	341	895	293	2,286
November.....	747	265	769	210	1,991
December.....	679	195	606	182	1,662
Total.....	9,293	4,629	10,955	3,882	28,759

## COLORED

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
January.....	488	200	619	162	1,469
February.....	411	220	691	168	1,490
March.....	456	211	720	180	1,567
April.....	505	164	659	183	1,511
May.....	458	180	662	154	1,454
June.....	520	254	753	151	1,678
July.....	631	242	813	160	1,846
August.....	539	295	861	237	1,932
September.....	520	252	791	207	1,770
October.....	524	216	776	176	1,692
November.....	504	230	675	201	1,610
December.....	425	164	561	149	1,299
Total.....	5,981	2,628	8,581	2,128	19,318

White Male Adults.....	9,293	Colored Male Adults.....	5,981
White Boys.....	4,629	Colored Boys.....	2,628
White Female Adults.....	10,955	Colored Female Adults.....	8,581
White Girls.....	3,882	Colored Girls.....	2,128
Total.....	28,759	Total.....	19,318

Grand Total.....48,077

## NATIONALITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1932

UNITED STATES		FOREIGNERS	
Alabama.....	427	Africa.....	11
Arkansas.....	130	Austria.....	20
California.....	43	Australia.....	28
Colorado.....	11	Arabia.....	1
Connecticut.....	9	Belgium.....	11
District of Columbia.....	6	Brazil.....	2
Delaware.....	42	Canada.....	23
Florida.....	151	China.....	32
Georgia.....	158	Cuba.....	11
Idaho.....	6	Central America.....	20
Illinois.....	148	Denmark.....	16
Indiana.....	60	England.....	52
Indian Territory.....	2	Finland.....	4
Iowa.....	30	France.....	47
Kansas.....	36	Germany.....	62
Kentucky.....	41	Hanover.....	9
Louisiana.....	42,663	Holland.....	16
Maine.....	8	Hungary.....	22
Maryland.....	18	Ireland.....	31
Massachusetts.....	27	Italy.....	430
Mississippi.....	1,680	Malta.....	4
Missouri.....	134	Mexico.....	65
Minnesota.....	24	Newfoundland.....	1
Michigan.....	51	Norway.....	14
Montana.....	115	Nova Scotia.....	1
New York.....	18	Portugal.....	3
North Carolina.....	44	Poland.....	6
New Jersey.....	13	Russia.....	12
New Hampshire.....	6	Spain.....	7
Nebraska.....	17	Scotland.....	21
Oklahoma.....	7	Sweden.....	7
Ohio.....	88	Switzerland.....	10
Pennsylvania.....	80	Syria.....	7
Rhode Island.....	2	Unknown.....	3
South Carolina.....	77	West Indies.....	20
Tennessee.....	146	Isle of Man.....	0
Texas.....	292	Porto Rico.....	10
Unknown.....	1	Panama.....	7
Virginia.....	72	Philippine Islands.....	11
Vermont.....	82		
Wisconsin.....	22	Total.....	1,057
Washington.....	33		
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>47,020</b>	<b>Grand Total</b> .....	<b>48,077</b>

### Residence at Time of Admission

City.....	26,509
Louisiana.....	21,393
Other States.....	175
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>48,077</b>

## LIST OF PATIENTS TREATED IN THE CHARITY HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR

OCCUPATIONS		OCCUPATIONS	
Actors.....	16	Laborers.....	9,349
Artists.....	19	Lawyers.....	2
Agents.....	42	Lumber Inspectors.....	13
Butchers.....	44	Maids.....	128
Bakers.....	58	Motormen.....	17
Barbers.....	35	Moulders.....	5
Bricklayers.....	62	Machinists.....	147
Boilermakers.....	26	Mechanics.....	
Blacksmiths.....	34	Ministers.....	32
Broommakers.....	3	Merchants.....	24
Bartenders.....	1	Miners.....	12
Bookkeepers.....	22	Musicians.....	59
Bookbinders.....	7	Nurses.....	69
Children.....	4,880	Photographers.....	54
Clerks.....	786	Printers.....	30
Carpenters.....	306	Planters.....	19
Chauffeurs.....	131	Peddlers.....	54
Cooks.....	361	Painters.....	40
Conductors.....	11	Paperhangers.....	150
Coppersmiths.....		Physicians.....	23
Cabinetmakers.....	13	Police Officers.....	44
Customhouse Officers.....	7	Prisoners.....	13
Cigar Makers.....	11	Railroadmen.....	165
Coopers.....		School girls.....	3,846
Cab Drivers.....	8	Saddlers.....	66
Contractors.....	10	Slaters.....	38
Dentists.....	5	Shoemakers.....	30
Domestics.....	18,501	School boys.....	4,711
Drummers.....	8	School Teachers.....	56
Druggists.....	14	Stonecutters.....	6
Dairymen.....	26	Students.....	46
Drivers.....	181	Sailors.....	25
Dyers.....	2	Soldiers.....	26
Electricians.....	33	Steamboatmen.....	29
Engineers.....	101	Telegraph Linemen.....	40
Farmers.....	2,131	Telegraph Operators.....	26
Firemen.....	81	Tailors.....	25
Fishermen.....	188	Tinsmiths.....	15
Gardeners.....	31	Upholsterers.....	7
Grocers.....	37	Veterinarians.....	4
Gasfitters.....	1	Watchmen.....	125
Glaziers.....	2	Watchmakers.....	161
Hostlers.....	2	Waiters.....	97
Hunters.....		Wheelwrights.....	
Jockeys.....	12		
Journalists.....		Total.....	48,077

## MONTHLY STATEMENT

MONTHS	HOSPITAL DAYS	DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	BIRTHS	CORONER'S CASES
January.....	68,755	2,217+	3,629	3,060	236	225	37
February.....	68,471	2,361+	3,634	3,625	212	243	31
March.....	68,378	2,205+	3,679	3,388	235	239	44
April.....	68,574	2,285+	3,759	3,272	227	209	48
May.....	71,139	2,294+	3,741	3,603	198	244	35
June.....	72,193	2,406+	4,743	4,614	230	234	37
July.....	79,848	2,575+	5,015	4,392	284	276	54
August.....	81,409	2,626+	4,995	4,901	244	317	49
September.....	76,574	2,552+	4,342	4,241	213	293	44
October.....	50,421	1,626+	3,978	3,937	191	282	25
November.....	48,793	1,626+	3,601	3,315	277	297	51
December.....	43,211	1,364+	2,961	2,852	273	253	71
Total.....	797,766	26,137	48,077	45,200	2,820	3,112	526

## COMPARATIVE TABLEAU

1931		1932	
Admissions.....	45,483	Admissions.....	48,077
Discharges.....	42,371	Discharges.....	45,200
Deaths.....	2,803	Deaths.....	2,820
Births.....	2,421	Births.....	3,112
Coroner's Cases.....	644	Coroner's Cases.....	526
Hospital Days.....	767,261	Hospital Days.....	797,766
Daily Average.....	2,102+	Daily Average.....	2,185+

## DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

PATIENTS DIED IN	12 HOURS	24 HOURS	36 HOURS	TOTAL
January.....	24	29	7	60
February.....	29	23	1	53
March.....	28	27	3	58
April.....	38	22	0	60
May.....	33	19	5	57
June.....	31	25	6	62
July.....	51	38	12	101
August.....	35	23	8	66
September.....	32	22	6	60
October.....	33	18	4	55
November.....	34	28	17	79
December.....	39	42	9	90
TOTAL.....	407	316	78	801

## DEATHS, 1932

MONTHS	WHITE					COLORED					GRAND TOTAL
	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	
January.....	59	18	31	14	122	68	3	33	10	114	236
February.....	53	13	23	7	96	55	15	38	8	116	212
March.....	60	15	34	7	116	65	12	39	3	119	235
April.....	56	10	28	17	111	53	12	33	18	116	227
May.....	52	9	22	8	91	47	10	35	15	107	198
June.....	46	18	40	9	113	45	9	52	11	117	230
July.....	60	17	32	11	120	82	23	49	10	164	284
August.....	55	15	26	6	102	65	18	52	7	142	244
September.....	50	12	16	10	88	55	18	41	11	125	213
October.....	44	16	29	14	103	34	12	37	5	88	191
November.....	72	16	34	17	139	67	17	47	7	138	277
December.....	71	15	40	10	136	58	13	51	15	137	273
TOTAL.....	678	174	355	130	1,337	694	162	507	120	1,483	2,820

TABLEAU

Showing the Respective Ages of Patients Deceased in the Charity Hospital in the Year 1932

WHITE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
Under 1 year.....	13	11	14	13	8	22	16	9	11	19	15	9	160
1 to 5 years.....	6	4	9	5	2	6	8	8	4	8	8	9	77
5 to 10 years.....	8	2	2	5	3	1	3	4	2	2	11	1	44
10 to 15 years.....	6	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	28
15 to 20 years.....	5	3	10	8	1	3	7	4	3	4	3	2	53
20 to 25 years.....	6	1	3	9	6	9	3	7	8	5	6	11	74
25 to 30 years.....	8	7	7	7	2	7	5	5	4	9	7	9	77
30 to 40 years.....	17	7	11	12	17	13	12	17	7	6	12	17	148
40 to 50 years.....	11	11	13	12	19	18	17	12	10	7	14	18	162
50 to 60 years.....	16	21	20	13	9	15	26	15	9	18	19	23	204
60 to 80 years.....	21	24	25	21	21	28	28	18	21	21	34	30	292
80 to 90 years.....	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	2	4	19
90 to 100 years.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.....	118	94	117	108	93	125	128	103	83	101	135	134	1339

Showing the Respective Ages of Patients Deceased in the Charity Hospital in the Year 1932

COLORED	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
Under 1 year.....	12	22	11	24	21	14	28	17	26	15	22	23	235
1 to 5 years.....	2	5	3	9	2	2	4	6	6	2	2	9	52
5 to 10 years.....	6	3	0	1	3	3	2	3	1	2	2	2	28
10 to 15 years.....	10	1	1	3	0	4	4	3	1	1	3	3	34
15 to 20 years.....	7	7	4	6	3	4	5	9	9	4	7	4	69
20 to 25 years.....	6	5	11	7	10	9	7	9	7	6	8	9	94
25 to 30 years.....	5	10	11	5	11	4	14	10	11	6	9	17	113
30 to 40 years.....	15	17	27	19	16	25	18	16	16	19	24	25	237
40 to 50 years.....	23	22	26	24	19	21	37	25	16	14	30	22	279
50 to 60 years.....	15	13	15	13	12	10	20	22	16	14	12	15	177
60 to 80 years.....	15	12	9	8	7	9	15	19	19	7	20	10	150
80 to 90 years.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	3	0	12
90 to 100 years.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.....	118	118	118	119	105	105	156	141	130	90	142	139	1481
GRAND TOTAL.....	236	212	235	227	198	230	284	244	213	191	277	273	2820



Table of Admissions, Discharges and Deaths for One Hundred Years

YEAR	RE-MAIN-ING	AD-MITTED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	YEAR	RE-MAIN-ING	AD-MITTED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED
1833	169	3,851	2,617	1,114	1883	668	8,152	7,134	1,013
1834	262	5,841	4,745	1,052	1884	620	7,280	6,245	981
1835	265	6,205	4,999	1,226	1885	647	6,143	5,212	1,005
1836	222	4,754	4,163	585	1886	556	5,807	4,764	965
1837	228	6,103	4,640	1,420	1887	639	5,350	4,336	940
1838	271	4,687	3,890	683	1888	722	5,389	4,590	870
1839	239	4,833	3,611	955	1889	651	5,794	4,928	920
1840	267	5,041	4,370	619	1890	642	6,083	5,015	1,023
1841	314	4,380	3,093	1,156	1891	686	6,706	5,634	1,028
1842	-----	4,404	3,516	716	1892	713	7,735	6,573	1,135
1843	-----	5,013	3,672	1,041	1893	786	8,330	7,073	1,184
1844	-----	5,846	5,029	563	1894	780	9,064	7,927	1,143
1845	383	6,136	5,446	565	1895	712	9,812	8,485	1,423
1846	401	8,044	7,074	855	1896	858	8,816	7,518	1,142
1847	427	11,890	9,369	2,037	1897	651	7,281	6,447	1,051
1848	829	11,945	10,010	1,897	1898	669	7,734	6,599	1,117
1849	609	15,558	12,133	2,745	1899	573	8,480	7,286	1,290
1850	719	18,476	15,989	1,884	1900	644	7,728	6,549	1,108
1851	-----	18,420	16,777	1,871	1901	617	7,725	6,640	1,112
1852	-----	18,035	15,027	2,098	1902	617	8,176	7,062	1,116
1853	-----	13,759	10,733	3,164	1903	600	8,201	7,045	1,171
1854	-----	13,192	9,976	2,702	1904	589	8,689	7,448	1,179
1855	-----	12,192	9,701	2,391	1905	662	8,412	7,206	1,191
1856	-----	9,432	8,601	974	1906	661	8,457	7,159	1,295
1857	-----	8,897	7,914	1,017	1907	691	8,850	7,414	1,363
1858	572	11,137	8,993	2,290	1908	782	9,540	8,103	1,393
1859	644	12,755	11,257	1,321	1909	785	9,576	8,263	1,310
1860	730	14,000	12,257	1,390	1910	819	11,313	9,700	1,579
1861	891	8,665	7,918	798	1911	911	12,220	10,593	1,535
1862	-----	6,016	5,532	719	1912	937	12,983	11,325	1,633
1863	418	5,043	4,202	688	1913	707	14,349	12,698	1,766
1864	373	4,861	3,999	812	1914	900	16,742	13,986	1,867
1865	423	6,466	5,580	669	1915	853	17,823	14,985	2,002
1866	640	9,329	8,108	1,122	1916	825	18,651	15,826	1,885
1867	738	8,612	7,260	1,438	1917	784	19,594	16,137	1,976
1868	637	4,981	4,365	490	1918	727	19,221	15,385	2,236
1869	660	6,177	5,327	783	1919	742	17,148	14,176	1,691
1870	717	7,837	6,764	1,118	1920	-----	15,999	13,190	1,531
1871	672	6,671	5,730	891	1921	-----	17,309	13,855	1,546
1872	700	5,541	4,846	825	1922	825	17,279	15,455	1,677
1873	570	5,090	4,124	993	1923	993	20,565	18,870	1,814
1874	543	5,231	4,360	860	1924	897	24,224	21,907	2,087
1875	554	4,945	4,121	753	1925	1,128	25,953	23,632	2,342
1876	525	5,690	4,780	742	1926	1,107	27,292	25,124	2,228
1877	693	6,002	5,290	805	1927	1,047	28,962	26,363	2,391
1878	600	5,878	4,615	1,120	1928	1,255	31,363	28,637	2,507
1879	604	5,248	3,390	693	1929	1,474	35,833	33,393	2,461
1880	643	5,527	4,140	658	1930	1,451	42,636	39,669	2,718
1881	534	5,843	4,351	828	1931	1,700	45,483	42,371	2,803
1882	559	6,980	5,375	805	1932	1,397	48,077	45,200	2,820

Grand Total Admissions... 1,155,574

Grand Total Deaths... 136,806

Grand Total Discharges... 1,017,011

Remaining end of Year... 1,757

Total Admissions... 1,155,574

## REPORT OF PARISHES

Year 1932

NAME OF PARISH	NO. OF PATIENTS ADMITTED
Acadia.....	244
Allen.....	142
Ascension.....	523
Assumption.....	388
Avoyelles.....	618
Beauregard.....	52
Bienville.....	7
Bossier.....	2
Caddo.....	25
Calcasieu.....	334
Caldwell.....	38
Cameron.....	8
Catahoula.....	48
Claiborne.....	6
Concordia.....	43
DeSoto.....	8
East Baton Rouge.....	980
East Carroll.....	96
East Feliciana.....	224
Evangeline.....	299
Franklin.....	88
Grant.....	82
Iberia.....	715
Iberville.....	478
Jackson.....	7
Jefferson.....	2,281
Jefferson Davis.....	215
Lafayette.....	451
Lafourche.....	932
LaSalle.....	78
Lincoln.....	8
Livingston.....	487
Madison.....	81
Morehouse.....	51
Natchitoches.....	70
Orleans.....	26,814
Ouachita.....	151
Plaquemines.....	364
Pointe Coupee.....	318
Rapides.....	547
Red River.....	0
Richland.....	112
Sabine.....	19
St. Bernard.....	469
St. Charles.....	596
St. Helena.....	117
St. James.....	511
St. John the Baptist.....	392
St. Landry.....	746
St. Martin.....	250
St. Mary.....	524
St. Tammany.....	1,080

---

Tangipahoa.....	2,100
Tensas.....	42
Terrebonne.....	1,028
Union.....	4
Vermilion.....	282
Vernon.....	34
Washington.....	953
Webster.....	7
West Baton Rouge.....	153
West Carroll.....	33
West Feliciana.....	101
Winn.....	68
Unknown.....	30
Other States.....	123
TOTAL.....	48,077

REPORT OF CLERK

YEARLY REPORT—1932  
MILES OPERATING ROOM

	ETHER	SPINAL	LOCAL	ETHYLENE	NITROUS OXIDE	SPINAL—LOCAL	SPINAL—ETHER	SPINAL—ETHYLENE	ETHYLENE—ETHER	NO ANESTHESIA	SACRAL	AVERTIN	AVERTIN—LOCAL	AVERTIN—ETHER	SPINAL—ETHYLENE—ETHER	LOCAL—ETHER	NITROUS OXIDE—ETHER	LOCAL—ETHYLENE	ETHYL CHLORIDE	SPINAL—NITROUS OXIDE	SACRAL—ETHER	SPINAL—LOCAL—ETHER	OPERATIONS	ACCIDENT CASES	CYSTOSCOPIC EXAMINATIONS	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES
January	99	276	101	37	17	3	6	1	1	8	2			1	1								802	2,610	275	553
February	104	279	79	39	6		14			16				3	1								754	2,386	296	541
March	112	326	79	41	16	3	12	3		11				1	2								771	2,540	348	606
April	111	371	86	33	18	1	4	1	2	20			2	1	1								824	2,768	375	651
May	105	351	73	21	21	2	4	4		16	2			1	1								757	2,868	387	602
June	134	419	102	34	22	2	7	1	1	23					1								950	3,029	448	747
July	171	412	84	37	34		3	1	1	13					1								958	3,540	417	757
August	179	419	86	50	26	2	6	1	1	10	2	1			7	2							921	3,190	421	793
September	131	372	63	30	26	3	6	1		14	10		1										844	3,098	366	657
October	107	343	79	44	17	3	16	2		6	5				5					2			882	2,581	357	629
November	68	209	54	26	18	4	4	2		3	4				1								506	2,327	320	395
December	43	130	26	25	20	1	1	3	1		3				1	2							284	2,514	321	256
Total	1,364	3,907	912	417	241	24	83	20	7	140	28	1	2	7	1	7	11	9	1	3	1	1	19,253	33,451	4,331	7,187

**DELGADO YEARLY REPORT—1932**  
**AMPHITHEATER**

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether	126	145	150	173	155	179	170	117	170	155	98	48	1686
Local	18	18	30	27	25	24	29	24	39	34	22	12	302
Spinal	45	43	44	62	51	57	84	91	65	54	42	17	655
Nitrous Oxide	8	3	6		2	3	2	10	7	4	8	5	58
Spinal and Ether	4	1	2	1		3	5	5	1	1	1		24
Ethylene	8	12	11	11	7	11	6	10	10	19	12	12	129
Local and Ether	1									1	1		3
Sod. Amytal				1									1
Spinal and Local		1		1	1			2	3				8
Ethylene and Ether		1	1		1	1							4
Avertin					1								1
Ethylene and Local					1				1			1	3
Spinal and Ethylene						1	1						2
Nitrous Oxide and Spinal						3						2	5
Chloroform								2					2
Nitrous Oxide and Local								1					1
Nitrous Oxide and Ether									1				1
Spinal and Ethylene and Local and Ether										1			1
Local and Ether and Nitrous Oxide												1	1
None	3	5	4	3		2	7	3		9	5	3	44
Total Cases	213	229	248	279	244	284	304	265	297	278	189	101	2931
Total Operations	431	482	431	529	457	553	592	693	559	465	312	163	5667

## DELGADO YEARLY REPORT—1932

PLASTER ROOM	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	19	13	12	8	1	6	5	12	10	10	8	13	117
Local.....	2		1									1	4
Spinal.....		1											1
Nitrous Oxide.....	2					1		1					4
None.....	75	52	48	54	56	68	58	39	70	58	58	64	700
Total Cases...	98	66	61	62	57	75	63	52	80	68	66	78	826
Total Operations	23	14	13	8	1	7	4	13	10	10	8	14	125
E. N. T. ROOM	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	172	166	195	223	213	581	589	581	359	247	103	15	3444
Local.....	135	170	178	159	142	332	183	245	223	170	115	14	2066
Sod. Amytal.....		1		1		1							3
Ethylene Nitrous Oxide.....	2						2					2	6
Avertin.....				4	1	1	1			2		7	16
Nitrous O. and Ether.....					4								4
None.....	7	10		8		4	3	14	2	2	1		50
Total Cases...	316	347	373	395	360	919	778	840	584	421	219	38	5590
Total Operations	515	540	585	616	579	1402	1165	1410	947	677	290	53	8779

## DELGADO YEARLY REPORT—1932

EYE ROOM	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	10	10	8	6	5	12	7	4	2	5	2	3	74
Local.....	63	56	67	96	72	57	80	84	57	75	31	36	774
Nitrous Oxide.....							1						1
Ethylene.....			1										1
Sod. Amytal.....	1	1											2
Ethyl Chloride.....												1	1
None.....			3					1					4
Total Cases.....	74	67	79	102	77	69	88	89	59	80	33	40	857
Total Operations.....	76	72	75	108	78	71	89	89	60	79	35	40	872

## GRAND TOTALS

	CASES	OPERATIONS
AMPHITHEATER.....	2,931	5,667
PLASTER ROOM.....	826	125
E. N. T. ROOM.....	5,590	8,779
EYE ROOM.....	857	872
	10,204	15,443

## YEARLY REPORT—1932

## OBSTETRICAL WARDS

DELIVERY ROOM WARD 363:		DELIVERY ROOM WARD 275:	
Ether.....	83	Ether.....	100
Nitrous Oxide.....	287	Nitrous Oxide.....	378
Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....	49	Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....	54
Rectal.....	2	Nitrous Oxide-Chloroform.....	1
Chloroform.....	2	Chloroform.....	3
		Spinal.....	11
TOTAL.....	423	TOTAL.....	547

## REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, the State of Louisiana Charity Hospital,

New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I desire to present the annual report of the Medical Social Service Department for the year ending December 31, 1932.

In 1932 the Social Service Department has had more demands than ever before. The patients on the wards and in the clinics, have been referred in greater numbers. Because of more difficult obstacles affecting treatment and difficulties in securing financial assistance and work, the services required of the department have been more exacting. The department has also met an increasing demand for teaching: it has continued its work with the social service students from Tulane, the student nurses, and in addition has been asked to teach the medical students the social aspects of medical practice. The work with the outside parishes has increased but we are still encountering the same difficulties in regard to parish responsibility for return transportation and after care.

### Social Service Personnel and Teaching Program

There has been an addition of five new members to the staff, so that we now total thirteen social workers. During the year we have had eight second-year students and four first-year students from the Tulane University School of Social Work who come for their field work experience. In September a course in Medical Sociology was given to the senior medical students of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine. This consisted of seven lectures conducted one hour each week and eight hours of field work, one hour each week. This field work gave the medical students an opportunity to visit in the home of patients. It is a beginning of social mindedness in medicine reaching beyond dispensary and ward and giving the future doctor a realization that an interesting case of typhoid fever, for instance, is not just a disease alone but an individual with a family and all its attendant problems. The graduate nurses have been given a course in sociology by one of the staff members; this has been conducted under the auspices of the Louisiana State University.

### Community Problems

1. **Discharged Patients.** The failure of parishes and police jurors to meet their responsibility for providing for their own patients has resulted in a very real community problem. It brings a great number of transients to Orleans Parish where the local agencies have not enough money to look after their own people. A meeting of local agencies interested in the transient problem was held at Charity Hospital and it was voted that a resolution showing that legislation, necessary to establish parish responsibility, should be drawn up and presented to the Board of Administrators of Charity Hospital. The establishment of a Public Welfare Department would facilitate this work with the parishes. In conjunction with this problem, the Social Service Department prepared a report for the Vice President of the Board of Administrators which showed that 500 discharged patients remained in Charity Hospital from 1 to 320 days after



their discharge because they had no families or funds for future maintenance and the parishes from which they came did not wish to take them back. Two thousand two hundred and thirty-one patients were referred to the department for return railroad fare—1136 of these were removed upon day of discharge, their transportation having been arranged beforehand, and 595 were placed in temporary shelters until the department could arrange for their transportation. The 500 patients referred to in this report could not be placed outside the hospital and their parishes refused to assume responsibility for them.

2. **Care for Chronics.** For the year 1932 the Social Service Department kept a record of the patients who needed special care for chronic diseases. There were 365 such cases. This is a conservative estimate as many more would have been eligible if facilities had been available.

The 365 patients under consideration were divided into two subdivisions:

Needing Arrangement for Home Care.....	146
Needing Chronic Hospital Care.....	219
Total.....	365

Of the total number, 171 patients belonged to Orleans Parish and 194 to the rest of the state. These figures point clearly to the need of a state hospital for chronics. In behalf of the local problem, it was voted that the Social Service Department approach the city authorities on the subject of care of chronics in the new Touro-Shakespeare Home.

#### Extra Mural Activities

This department has had numerous requests to participate in various programs in the city and throughout the state. Talks were given at the annual meeting of the Red Cross at Destrehan, at the Louisiana State Conference for Social Betterment in Monroe, to the students at the Tulane University School of Social Work, before the Mother's Club at the Sylvania Williams Community Center, at the monthly meeting of the doctors at the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, New Orleans, and before the Tuberculosis Parish Health Association. A radio talk on the Prevention of Blindness was also given.

#### Social Service in the Eye Clinic

The National Society for the Prevention of Blindness selected Charity Hospital for a demonstration centre and last year a social worker especially trained for eye diseases was added to the department.

The following short summary of a case with an eye patient is typical of many of the eye cases carried on by the Social Service Department at Charity Hospital for follow-up supervision of the medical recommendations. A colored girl five years of age with a diagnosis of interstitial keratitis was admitted to the hospital from the eye clinic in February, 1932, and the social worker was requested to see that the patient continued the medical treatment when she was discharged from the hospital ward. When this child returned home, the financial condition of the family made it impossible for the mother to carry out fully all the doctors' recommendations, including attendance in clinic every week as well as the proper care at home. A readjustment of this situation with the help of the Family Service Society has made it possible for the child to be

given better care at home and to report each week to the Out-patient Department for necessary treatment. Her physical condition and, consequently, the eye condition have consistently improved during the year. Continued recurrence of this eye condition, which might result in blindness or greatly impaired vision, may be prevented by continuation of the medical recommendations. As the patient's condition is caused by congenital syphilis, members of the family consisting of the mother and father and two children have also been examined in the Out-patient Department. Regular treatment in the salvarsan clinic is being given the father, who is the only other member of the family requiring this therapeutic measure. This case will continue to receive follow-up care by the Social Service Department as long as medical treatment is advised and supervision in the home is necessary.

**Index of Services for 1932**

An idea of the types of services given by the department to the 8,777 patients referred during the year may be gleaned from the following analysis:

**Medical Extension**

1. Doctor sent to the home of patient .....	15
2. Nursing care in home of patient	191
3. Medical and surgical supplies.....	1294
4. Convalescent care of patient.....	300
5. Care for aged.....	98
6. Care for chronics.....	365
7. Follow-up patients for purpose of:	
a. Pasteur treatment.....	11
b. Hospital care .....	702
c. Clinic care .....	811
d. Venereal .....	522
e. Tuberculosis .....	1088
f. Diabetic .....	197
g. Pre-natal .....	57
h. Eye .....	403
i. Well baby .....	109
j. Carcinoma .....	365
k. Psychiatric .....	72
l. Cardiac .....	16
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6,616</b>

**Education**

8. Interpretation of patient's disability to himself, to his family and friends .....	476
9. Interpretation of hospital to community .....	104
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>580</b>

**Placement**

10. With relatives .....	16
11. Shelter Home .....	386
12. Institutional care:	
a. Marine Hospital .....	22
b. Home for Incurables.....	6
c. City Hospital for Mental Diseases .....	4
d. State Hospital for Insane.....	8
e. Tubercular Sanatorium.....	2
f. Preventorium care .....	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>449</b>

**Finances**

13. Relief secured (referred to social agencies) .....	102
a. Crutches, glasses, braces, trusses, etc. ....	295
b. Milk .....	87
14. Financial investigation .....	16
15. Insurance .....	14
16. Employment secured .....	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>519</b>

**Other Services**

17. Friendly services, e. g., correspondence, visiting and supervision .....	550
18. Transportation (arranging for charity rate ticket for patients known to Red Cross and whose families have been investigated) .....	2231
19. Steering (cases known to social agencies) .....	3242
20. Racial investigation .....	8
21. Social histories obtained for doctors .....	152
22. Research for doctors.....	27
23. Return of patients to their homes	434
24. Report sent to agencies regarding patients .....	2906
25. Referred to agencies for services	14
26. Report sent employers.....	6
27. Funeral arrangements .....	4
28. Blood transfusions.....	20
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9,594</b>

**Grand Total.....17,758**

### Recommendations

There were 8,777 patients referred to the department this year; an increase of 1828 cases over the previous year. It is interesting to note, that the department is being used more intelligently as cases are being referred which require plans for both medical and social treatment, as against patients referred for removal from the hospital only. The doctors are making more demands and in order to fulfill them it is necessary that more workers be added, especially in the clinics. For over a year, the doctors in the psychiatric service have urged the addition of a psychiatric social worker to the staff. A large number of patients suffering from incurable diseases has been referred to the department; yet there is no adequate provision for their care. Many of them have no homes to which they can return. A state hospital for chronics would solve this need.

From the above account which enumerates briefly the department's activities for the year, there may be seen a definite growth and progress in integrating the social activities; and we are pleased to report that the cooperation of the hospital as a whole made this integration possible.

It has been a happy experience to participate in the teaching of the medical students and it is hoped that this experiment will continue to expand with mutual benefit to the department and to the medical student body.

### Conclusion

The Social Service Department wishes to express its thanks for the reliance and confidence that has been shown it by the Hospital Superintendent, the Vice President of the Board of Directors, the Sisters of Charity, the Medical Staff and other colleagues in the hospital. The assistance of volunteers and church groups and the cooperation of the social agencies in New Orleans and throughout the state, together with the conscientious services of the social service workers, is also much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

BEATRICE HODGE,

Director, Medical Social Service Department.

## REPORT OF DIETARY DEPARTMENT

March 2, 1933.

SISTER GONZAGA, B. S., R. N.  
Chief Dietitian

LUCILE M. FEULING, B. A., M. S.  
Assistant Dietitian

MARIA HAYDEL, R. N.  
Assistant in Infant Feeding

LEONORE SCIONEUX, Secretary

To the Board of Administrators and the Superintendent of the State of Louisiana Charity Hospital, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The report of the activities of the Dietary Department for the year 1932 is herewith submitted:

### SERVICES RENDERED

Former reports show that each year brings an increase in the number of sick cared for by the hospital. This influx necessitates the preparation of additional special diets. The past year has witnessed much more than the normal increment, as the requests for specific therapeutic diets and infant formulas have far surpassed those of previous years.

### Itemized Report of 134,645 Special Diets and Nutritional Beverages Prepared During 1932

#### Diets for Adults

Anemia .....	4,582
Anorexia .....	11
Anti Neuritic .....	15
Bland .....	258
Constipation .....	23
Diabetic .....	7,641
Doctors' and Nurses' Infirmaries .....	4,406
Fat Free .....	602
Fruit and Vegetable .....	558
Gastroenterostomy .....	75
High Caloric .....	12,693
High Carbohydrate .....	328
High Protein .....	209
High Residue .....	9
High Vitamin .....	670
Karrell .....	100
Ketogenic .....	106
Liquid .....	511
Low Carbohydrate .....	85
Malnutrition .....	180
Non Residue .....	362
Obesity .....	127
Pellagra .....	6,294
Salt Poor Low Protein .....	23,143
Soft .....	1,240
Sprue .....	67
Sippy .....	2,627
Typhoid .....	4,591
 Total .....	 71,527

## Diets for Children

Anemia .....	189
Bland .....	44
Baby Soft .....	13,483
Fat Free .....	18
High Caloric .....	1,548
Ketogenic .....	111
Non Residue .....	53
Pellagra .....	152
Pneumonia .....	27
Salt Free Low Protein .....	132
Tubercular .....	22
Typhoid .....	761
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>16,551</b>

## Infant Formulas

Albumin Water .....	26
Barley Water .....	1,553
Condensed Milk .....	543
Dryco .....	41
Evaporated Milk .....	615
Lactose .....	3,573
Lactogen .....	198
Lactic Acid Milk .....	797
Modified Cow's Milk .....	5,726
Oatmeal Water .....	28
Peptonized Milk .....	3
Protein Milk .....	307
Recolac .....	128
Rice Water .....	61
Similac .....	413
S. M. A. .....	3,607
Sobee .....	12
Special .....	47
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>17,678</b>

## Nutritional Beverages

Beef Broth .....	3,329	pints
Buttermilk .....	1,182	"
Chicken Broth .....	13	"
Cocoamalt .....	88	"
Cream .....	34	"
Eggnog .....	1,620	"
Fruit Juice .....	16,634	"
Malted Milk .....	3,091	"
Tomato Juice .....	2,326	"
Vegetable Broth .....	572	"
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>28,889</b>	<b>"</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	<b>134,645</b>	

## RECOMMENDATIONS

Dietary activities, which are scientific in nature, should be carried out on a scientific basis; yet, work along these progressive lines is not possible in our already over-crowded quarters. At present, the entire activities of the department—preparation of foodstuffs; office procedures; educational programs; instruction of patients in hospital and clinic; storage of foods and dishwashing—are performed in a room whose dimensions are approximately 900 square feet.

My recommendations for the remedying of the above congested and, almost unbearable, situation, follow: The present department could be turned into an infant feeding laboratory, that is, a room for the preparation of milk formulas and baby soft diets. The other activities mentioned above could function properly if the remaining rooms on our side of hall up to the main entrance could be converted into diet laboratory quarters.

## APPRECIATION

The Department is grateful to the members of the Board, the Superintendent, the House Staff, Chiefs, Internes, the Engineer, and the Purchasing Agent for generous cooperation; their interest is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER GONZAGA, B. S., R. N.

Chief Dietitian.

## REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF NURSES

February 7, 1933.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, Louisiana.

### Gentlemen:

The thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Charity Hospital School of Nursing for the year 1932 is herewith presented:

### I. STATISTICAL REPORT

#### A. Students

1. Number of students enrolled in School of Nursing (December 31, 1932)	147
2. Affiliating student nurses	10
3. Number of post-graduate nurses	35
4. Students graduated in 1932	47

#### B. Applications and Admissions

1. Applications received for entrance to School of Nursing	1,150
2. Students admitted	60
3. Students dropped or withdrawn	33
4. Schools applying for affiliation	19
5. Schools affiliated with at present	3
6. Affiliates entered	27
7. Affiliates completing course	30
8. Post-graduate applications	639
9. Post-graduates entered	94
10. Post-graduates completing course	82

#### C. Nursing Staff

1. Director of Nurses	1
2. Director, School of Nursing	1
3. Assistant Director, School of Nursing	1
4. Full-time Instructors	2
5. Secretary, School of Nursing	1
6. Supervising Sisters	23
7. Graduate nurses	47
8. Graduate nurses (colored)	17

### II. FACULTY

<p>SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N. Director of Nurses</p> <p>MARY E. STUART, R. N. Asst. Director, School of Nursing</p> <p>CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R. N. Instructor of Nurses</p> <p>SISTER GONZAGA, B. S., R. N. Instructor in Dietetics</p> <p>SISTER MATHILDE, M. A. Instructor in Social Science and Psychology</p> <p>(MRS.) MARION BENTLEY STEWART, P. T. Instructor in Physiotherapy</p>	<p>SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N. Director, School of Nursing</p> <p>SISTER SYLVIA, R. N. Instructor of Nurses</p> <p>LOUISE M. MAYBENO, R. N. Secretary, School of Nursing</p> <p>SISTER CATHERINE, R. N. Instructor in Hygiene</p> <p>MARY E. KOENIG, R. N. Instructor in Anesthesia</p> <p>OLIVE CLAUSEN, R. N. Instructor in Operating Room Technique (Post-graduates)</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

### Medical Staff of Lecturers

DR. ARTHUR VIDRINE, Gynecology	DR. OSCAR BETHEA, Special Therapeutics
DR. WALTER J. OTIS, Psychiatry	DR. T. J. DIMITRY, Diseases of the Eye
DR. H. THEODORE SIMON, Orthopedics	DR. M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, Skin and Venereal Diseases
DR. L. L. CAZENAVETTE, Neurology	DR. JOHN H. MUSSER, Medical Diseases
DR. H. A. THOMAS, Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat	DR. JOHN SIGNORELLI, Pediatrics
DR. P. J. CARTER, Obstetrics	DR. CHARLES MIDLO, Anatomy and Physiology
DR. P. H. JONES, Communicable Diseases	DR. L. A. MONTE, Materia Medica and Medical Diseases
DR. ARCHIE FINE, Bacteriology	DR. W. M. McCORD, Chemistry
DR. C. W. MATTINGLY, Surgical Diseases	DR. H. E. CANNON, Medical Diseases (Post-graduates)

### III. NEW EQUIPMENT

Britannica Encyclopedia—24 volumes  
Underwood Typewriter  
Reference Books for Library—17  
Weight Scale for Class-room

### IV. POST-GRADUATE UNIVERSITY COURSES

We are happy to report a continuation of the post-graduate university courses, leading to a Bachelor of Science degree in Nursing Education, which were begun during the summer of 1931 under the auspices of the Louisiana State University. Courses in Sociology and Psychology were offered from January through May. The enrollment of one hundred and twelve students for the nine weeks' Summer School was very gratifying. Nursing Education, Psychology, and English were offered during this summer term. The Fall Semester found a large enrollment for courses in Mathematics. Plans have also been completed for the Spring and Summer courses of 1933.

We are deeply grateful to Doctor James Monroe Smith, President of the Louisiana State University, and to the members of his faculty, for making possible these university courses for graduate nurses. The interest and co-operation of these men in the pioneer work of establishing a department of Nursing Education in the university have satisfied a recognized need for further education of the graduate nurse in the State of Louisiana, and we are pleased to see that the nurses of our State, as well as many from outlying States, are taking advantage of the splendid opportunities open to them.

### V. ORGANIZATIONS

School spirit was greatly promoted this past year by the organization of a Students' Council. This council is made up of the officers of the various classes and functions as an advisory body in planning social activities in the school. The Director of the School acts as chairman of this council.



The "Glee Club" now has a membership of forty students. Several worthy programs were rendered by the Club during the year and great enthusiasm is manifested by all members.

#### VI. MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

The Annual Inspection of the hospital and the school was made on October 12, 1932, by Miss Julie C. Tebo, Secretary of the Louisiana Nurses' Board of Examiners. Quoting from the report issued by the Board: "The spirit of nursing prevails throughout the school which means better nurses and better nursing care of the patients. \* \* \* With the use of the new Medical College and its faculty, and with the well-qualified nurse instructors, this school will soon rank with the foremost in the country. However, it cannot attain this place until better living conditions are provided for the student nurses, and the faculty."

A new Nurses' Home is a necessity to which we cannot close our eyes. The over-crowded living conditions of the nurses' residence is in direct opposition to the recommendations of the National League of Nursing Education, and will, undoubtedly, prevent our school from attaining its rightful place in the nursing world.

During the year, which is at a close, our school took part in the rigid self-examination inaugurated by the Grading Committee of the National League of Nursing Education in its second study of the Schools of Nursing in the United States. We are anxiously awaiting the report of the Committee.

The course of study as outlined in our curriculum was revised during this past year. All courses were planned on the semester basis of eighteen hours.

We are deeply grateful to Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Dean of the Louisiana State University Medical School, for the use of the class-rooms in the Medical School, where our students have had the advantage of the most modern and up-to-date equipment.

In compliance with the recommendations of the National League of Nursing Education, Intelligence Tests were administered to all students entering the school during the year of 1932. Rigid health examinations were also made on all students before they were accepted into the school.

Another project of educational advancement was made in the arrangement for High School Courses whereby our Graduate Nurses, who entered the school before a High School Diploma was essential for entrance, might complete their college preparatory work. We are pleased to report that practically all of our staff nurses are now working towards either a High School Diploma or a College Degree.

Doctor Oscar Bethea's award for the highest grade in Special Therapeutics was merited by Miss Mary Brady.

#### VII. RECOMMENDATIONS

In conclusion, we wish to make the following recommendations:

1. That a new Nurses' Home be provided. We can hardly hope to attract the higher type of young women into our School of Nursing until we have more comfortable living conditions to offer them.
2. That a social fund be established to provide recreational facilities for our students.

We are deeply appreciative of the interest manifested in our school by the members of the Board of Administrators; of the constant assistance and encouragement accorded us by Doctor Vidrine; of the professional services rendered our sick nurses by the House Staff; and of the interest and co-operation of the Teaching Staff.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.,

Director of Nurses.

## REPORT OF PHARMACIST

February 22nd, 1933.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,  
Charity Hospital,  
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

The following is a report of the Drug Department for the year ending December 31st, 1932:

Special Prescriptions Filled.....	54,127
Narcotic Prescriptions Filled.....	4,033
Stock Prescriptions Filled.....	117,935
Total.....	176,095

## Biologicals Dispensed:

Tetanus Axtitoxin 1,500 Units.....	16,300
Tetanus Antitoxin 10,000 Units.....	126
Tetanus Antitoxin 20,000 Units.....	181
Tetanus Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, Proph.....	600
Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, Therapeutic.....	28
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 10,000 U.....	175
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 20,000 U.....	210
Antimeningococcic Serum.....	254
Erysipelas Antitoxin.....	185
Scarlet Fever Antitoxin, Therapeutic.....	65
Anti-Anthrax Serum.....	9
Antivenin (Anti-Snake-Bite Serum).....	12
Antistreptococcic Serum.....	25
Normal Horse Serum 50cc.....	15
Hay Fever Pollen Extracts.....	60
Tuberculins.....	38

## Arsphenamines:

Neo Arsphenamine—0.3 gm.....	600
Neo Arsphenamine—0.45 gm.....	800
Neo Arsphenamine—0.60 gm.....	3,600
Neo Arsphenamine—3.00 gm.....	3,650
Sulpharsphenamine—0.2 gm.....	300
Sulpharsphenamine—0.4 gm.....	400
Sulpharsphenamine—0.6 gm.....	200

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. LAUVE,  
Chief Pharmacist.

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932

The following Tables show the number of Histories actually filed. Each History is filed under its Principal Diagnosis though death may have been due to a Complication, as shown by notes, viz.: a-Nephritis. b-Pneumonia. c-Toxaemia. d-Heart Disease. h-Hemorrhage. m-Meningitis. p-Peritonitis. s-Septicaemia. x-Shock. t-Tuberculosis. y-Gas Bacillus

### MEDICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLOOD, Diseases of—															
ANAEMIA—															
(Primary)															
Pernicious Anaemia.....	26	5	31				21	3	24	4		4	1	2	3
Simple Anaemia.....	3	1	4					1	1	3		3			
Splenic (Banti's).....	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Cycle Cell.....		1	1					1	1						
(Secondary)															
Simple Anaemia.....	15	14	29				12	11	23	3	1	4		2	2
Leukaemia.....	18	7	25				10	5	15	3	1	4	5	1	6
Agranulocytic Angina.....	3		3				1		1				2		2
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm of Aorta: Arch.....															
	18	22	40				9	8	17	4	5	9	5	9	14
Abdominal.....		2	3				1		1	1		1		1	1
Thoracic.....		3	10					2	2	3	3	6		2	2
Aneurysm of: Brachial Artery.....															
	1		1				1		1						1
Common Carotid.....	1		1											1	1
Innominate.....		1	1												1
Popliteal.....	1		1							1		1			1
Arterio-venous Aneurysm.....	1		1							1		1			

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
ARTERIES—(CONTINUED)															
Aortitis.....	6	19	25				2	10	12	3	4	7			
Arterial Sclerosis, General.....	92	81	173				62	45	107	26	26	52	1	5	6
HEART—															
Atrophy, Cardiac.....		1	1												
Congenital Malformation.....	6	12	18				2	1	3	2	4	6	2	7	9
Endocarditis, Acute, Infective.....	5	6	11				2		2	1		1	2	6	8
Endocarditis, Chronic, Infective.....	9	1	10				3		3	2	1	3	4		4
Embolism, Coronary.....	1		1										1		1
Occlusion, Coronary.....	3	2	5				1		1		1	1	2	1	3
Sclerosis, Coronary.....	10	2	12				6		6	1		1	3	2	5
Thrombosis, Coronary.....	28	4	32				13	1	14	3		3	12	3	15
Syphilis, Cardiac.....	33	204	237				18	123	141	9	42	51	6	39	45
MYOCARDIAL DISEASES—															
Dilatation, Acute, Cardiac.....	4	2	6				1		1				3	2	5
Fatty Heart.....	1		1										1		1
Hypertrophy, Cardiac.....	6	6	12										5	6	11
Myocarditis, Acute.....	2	2	4				1		1				2	2	4
Myocarditis, Chronic.....	551	545	1096				348	323	671	91	86	177	112	136	248
Neuroses: Angina Pectoris.....															
Pseudo Angina.....	9	3	12				6	1	7		1	1	3	1	4
Arrhythmia, Cardiac.....	2	1	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Heart Block.....	3		3							2		2			
Palpitation, Cardiac.....	1		1				2		2	1		1			
Tachycardia.....	5	6	11				1		1						
Valvular Disease, Chronic, Cardiac.....	35	41	76				4	4	8	1	2	3			
							16	20	36	10	9	19	9	12	21

PERICARDIUM—												
Adhesions of Pericardium	1	1							1	1		
Pericarditis, Acute	3	2	5			2	2				1	2
VEINS—												
Phlebitis of: Femoral Vein	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2				
Veins of Leg	6	6	12	1	1	4	6	10	1	1		
Jugular Vein	1		1								1	1
Popliteal Vein	1	1	2			1	1	2				
Thrombosis of: Saphenous Vein	1		1								1	1
Vein of Thigh	1	1	2			1	1	2				
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens	2		2			2		2				
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—												
INTESTINES AND APPENDIX—												
Appendicitis, Catarrhal, Acute	8	7	15			4	5	9	4	2	6	
Appendicitis, Recurrent	318	71	389			103	26	129	214	45	259	1
Appendicitis, Suppurative	4	3	7									4
Constipation, Acute	10	11	21	1	1	7	8	15	2	3	5	
Constipation, Habitual	65	40	105	2	1	3	47	29	76	16	10	26
Colitis, Non-specific	16	7	23		1	1	11	4	15	5	2	7
Colitis, Ulcerative	6	2	8			4	2	6	1		1	1
Enteritis, Acute	5	8	13			2	5	7	3		3	3
Enterocolitis (Adults)	4	4	8			2	2	4	1		1	2
Enterocolitis (Children)	11	8	19	1	2	3	3	6	9		7	7
Gastro-Enteritis (Adults)	97	87	184	4	5	9	78	63	141	14	19	33
Gastro-Enteritis (Children)	76	48	124	8	2	10	52	35	87	7	6	13
Auto-Intoxication, Intestinal	63	65	128	19	6	25	35	44	79	9	6	15
Duodenal Ulcer (not operated)	36	9	45			29	7	36	4	2	6	3
Enterolith	1	1	1				1	1				
Fermentation, Intestinal	7	5	12	1	1	4	5	9	2		2	
Melena		1	1				1	1				
Neoplasm, Intestinal (incl. abdominal)	7	6	13			2		2	5	3	8	3
Sprue	4		4			4		4				
Foreign Body (toy wheel, 1 safety pin)	2		2						2		2	
Ulcer of Intestine (not duodenal)	1		1									1
Obstruction, Complete (not operated)	8	2	10			2		2	1	1	2	5
Obstruction, Partial	11	7	18		1	1	7	3	10	4	3	7
Enteroptosis (Splanchnoptosis)	46	4	50			41	4	45	5		5	

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
LIVER—															
Abscess of Liver (not operated).....	5	3	8				3	1	4	2	1	3		1	1
Cirrhosis, Atrophic.....	15	25	40				7	15	22	4	8	12	4	2	6
Cirrhosis, Hypertrophic.....	10	16	26				6	8	14	4	4	8	4	4	4
Hepatitis, Acute.....	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Hepatitis, Chronic.....	1	1	2					1	1	1	1	1			
Yellow Atrophy of Liver.....	2	1	3										2	1	3
Fatty Degeneration of Liver.....		1	1											1	1
Neoplasm of Liver.....	4	1	5					1	1	3		3	1		1
Syphilis of Liver.....	2	4	6					3	3	1		1	1	1	2
GALL BLADDER—															
Cholecystitis, Acute.....	10	3	13				5	1	6	5	2	7			
Cholecystitis, Chronic.....	117	20	137				74	14	88	43	6	49			
Cholecystitis, Suppurative.....	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Neoplasm of Gall Bladder.....	1		1							1		1			
Cholangitis, Catarrhal.....	5	5	10	1		1	4		4						
Cholangitis, Suppurative.....	1		1				1		1						
Cholelithiasis (not operated).....	4		4	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Icterus, Neonatorum.....	1	1	2			1	1		1				1		1
Jaundice, Catarrhal.....	36	15	51	1	1	2	32	9	41	2	2	4	1	3	4
Jaundice, Obstructive.....	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			
MOUTH—															
Stomatitis, Aphthous.....	3		3				3		3						
Stomatitis, Ulcerative.....	12	5	17	2	1	3	7	4	11	2		2	1		1
PHARYNX—															
Pharyngitis, Acute.....	8	18	26	1		1	6	15	21	1	3	4			

Pharyngitis, Chronic	2		2				2	2									
Neoplasm of Pharynx	6	1	7				1	1	6		6						
Syphilis of Pharynx		3	3				2	2			1		1				
Vincent's Angina	20	19	39	1	3	4	17	13	30	2	1	3			2	2	
TONGUE—																	
Oedema of Tongue		1	1					1	1								
TONSIL—																	
Tonsillitis, Acute	136	54	190	9	4	13	105	43	148	22	7	29					
Tonsillitis, Chronic (not operated)	272	133	405	2		2	50	29	79	220	104	324					
OESOPHAGUS—																	
Foreign Body (1 Safety Pin)	2		2				1		1	1		1					
Neoplasm of Oesophagus	7	1	8				1		1	4		4	2	1	3		
Oesophagitis	1		1				1		1								
Spasm of Oesophagus	1	1	2				1	1	2								
Stricture of Oesophagus	3	4	7				2		2	1	4	5					
PANCREAS—																	
Pancreatitis	1		1												1		1
Neoplasm of Pancreas	13	9	22				1	1	2	5	3	8	7	5	12		
PERITONEUM—																	
Adhesions of Peritoneum	5		5				2		2	3		3					
Peritonitis, Acute	3	4	7	1		1							2	4	6		
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal		8	8						3	3				5	5		
RECTUM—																	
Neoplasm of Rectum	8	10	18				1	2	3	6	5	11	1	3	4		
Proctalga	1		1				1		1								
Proctitis, Acute	3	2	5				1	1	2	2	1	3					
STOMACH—																	
Cyclic Vomiting	1		1				1		1								
Fermentation, Gastric		1	1					1	1								
Foreign Body (Various)	3		3	1		1	1		1	1		1		1			
Gastritis, Acute	8	4	12	1		1	6	3	9	1	1	2					
Gastritis, Chronic	7	2	9				6	2	8	1		1					
Gastropnoxis	1	1	2					1	1	1		1					
Hematemesis	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2								
Neoplasm, Gastric	36	37	73				4	9	13	23	11	34	9	17	26		
Syphilis, Gastric	2	2	4				1	2	3				1		1		
Neuroses: Achylia Gastrica	6	2	8				5	2	7	1		1					
Atony, Gastric	1	2	3				1		1		2	2					
Gastralgia	7	1	8				6	1	7	1		1					



## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
STOMACH—(CONTINUED)															
Neuroses: Cardio-spasm	1		1				1		1						
Hyperchlorhydria	43	10	53				41	8	49	2	2	4			
Hypochlorhydria	15	3	18				9	3	12	6		6			
Nervous Dyspepsia	38	6	44				31	5	36	7	1	8			
Singultus	1	1	2	1	1	2									
Spasm Pyloric	16	6	22	2		2	11	5	16	2	1	3	1		1
Stenosis Pyloric	2		2							1		1	1		1
Ulcer, Gastric (not operated)	53	26	79				32	4	36	18	16	34	3	6	9
DUCTLESS GLANDS—Diseases of—															
Supra Renals (No cases)															
THYMUS GLAND—															
Enlarged Thymus	5	4	9				5	1	6					3	3
THYROID GLAND—															
Goitre, Various (not operated)	10	8	18				5	4	9	5	4	9			
Exophthalmic Goitre	6	3	9				1		1	5	3	8			
Myxoedema	2		2				2		2						
Thyroidism	6	5	11				4	2	6	2	3	5			
INFECTIVE DISEASES—															
Dengue	1		1				1		1						
Diphtheria	136	27	163	22	4	26	87	17	104	6	1	7	21	5	26
Dysentery, Amoebic	46	28	74	7	2	9	32	23	55	7	2	9		1	1
Dysentery, Bacillary	6	2	8	1		1	4	1	5		1	1	1		1
Influenza	439	290	729	41	10	51	354	255	609	23	10	33	21	15	36
Leprosy	5	1	6							5	1	6			

Malarial Conditions;																			
Cachexia	13	3	16	1		1	8	2	10	3		3	1	1	2				
Aestivo-Autumnal Fever	26	5	31	1		1	17	3	20	4	1	5	4	1	5				
Tertian Type	75	10	85	13		13	56	9	65	6	1	7							
Malta Fever	7	1	8	3		3	4	1	5										
Measles (including German)	15	3	18		1	1	15	2	17										
Mumps	29	4	33	5	1	6	19	3	22	5		5							
Relapsing Fever	1		1				1		1										
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	44	17	61	2		2	34	15	49	7	1	8	1	1	2				
Rheumatic Fever, Sub-Acute	8	4	12				7	4	11				1	1	1				
Scarlet Fever (Scarlatina)	38	16	54	4	2	6	32	12	44		1	1	2	1	3				
Tuberculosis, Acute, Disseminated	1	11	12							1	1	1	1	10	11				
Typhoid Fever	134	52	186	49	14	63	67	28	95				18	10	28				
Typhoid Fever	11	4	15				9	3	12	1	1	2	1	1	1				
Typhus Fever	8	1	9	4		4	4		4					1	1				
Vaccina		1	1					1	1										
Varicella	14	8	22	5	1	6	9	7	16										
Variola	1	3	4		1	1				1	2	3							
Whooping Cough	13	15	28				11	13	24	1	1	2	1	1	2				
KIDNEYS—Diseases of—																			
Cyst Renal (not operated)	1		1							1		1							
Hematuria Renal	3		3				3		3										
Hemoglobinuria Paroxysmal		1	1					1	1										
Neoplasm, Renal (not operated)	1		1							1		1							
Nephralgia	8	2	10				7	2	9	1		1							
Nephritis, Acute	22	21	43	3		3	17	12	29		1	1	2	8	10				
Nephritis, Chronic, Interstitial	103	99	202				50	50	100	22	12	34	31	37	68				
Nephritis, Chronic, Parenchymatous		1	1					1	1										
Nephrolithiasis (not operated)	63	9	72	2		2	33	4	37	28	5	33							
Nephroptosis (not operated)	24	6	30				11	4	15	13	2	15							
Pyelitis	169	40	209	9		9	146	35	181	13	4	17	1	1	2				
Uraemia (not explained)	4	1	5				1		1				3	1	4				
LYMPHATICS—Diseases of—																			
Hodgkin's Disease	10	4	14				4	2	6	4	1	5	2	1	3				
Status Lymphaticus	1	2	3										1	2	3				
Tabes Mesenterica	1		1				1		1										
MISCELLANEOUS—																			
Acromegaly	2		2				1		1	1		1							
Admitted for Observation	25	10	35				2		2	23	10	33							

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS—(CONTINUED)															
Arthritis, Deformans	4		4				2		2	2		2			
Beri-Beri	3	1	4	1		1	2	1	3						
Diabetes, Insipidus	1		1				1		1						
Diabetes, Mellitus	139	70	209				103	50	153	20	7	27	16	13	29
Ephemeral Fever	17	1	18	10		10	7	1	8						
Essential Hypertension	29	27	56				19	19	38	9	7	16	1	1	2
Guests	18	20	38							18	20	38			
Homophilia	5	12	17	1		1	2	1	3	1		1	1	11	12
Malnutrition of Infants	27	20	47		1	1	19	11	30	3	1	4	5	7	12
Heat Exhaustion	5	3	8	2	1	3	2	2	4	1		1			
Heat Prostration	12		12	1		1	1		1				10		10
Malingering	11	12	23				1	7	8	10	5	15			
Marasmus	9	13	22	1		1	4	4	8		1	1	4	8	12
Migraine	7	4	11				6	2	8	1	2	3			
Not Definitely Ill	4	5	9							4	5	9			
Pseudocyesis (False Pregnancy)		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Obesity	7	6	13				7	3	10		3	3			
Purpura	7	5	12				6	5	11	1		1			
Raynaud's Disease	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Rheumatism, Chronic, Articular	1		1				1		1						
Rheumatism, Muscular	1		1							1		1			
Rickets	5	10	15				5	9	14		1	1			
Salvarsan Reaction	1	6	7				1	3	4		3	3			
Scurvy	1		1	1		1									
Senility	20	7	27				7	2	9	13	5	18			
Serum Reaction (not Salvarsan)	11	4	15	3		3	3	3	6	5	1	6			

Starvation (Adult)-----	5	2	7				2	1	3	2		2	1	1	2
Spinal Puncture-----	64	81	145				3	2	5	61	79	140			
Submersion-----	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Suffocation-----	1		1										1		1
Thermic Fever-----	4	1	5	2		2	1		1				1	1	2
Unknown (Mainly Desertions)-----	551	234	785							551	234	785			
NERVOUS SYSTEM—Diseases of—															
BRAIN—															
Abscess, Cerebral-----	4		4										4		4
Anaemia, Cerebral-----	1		1				1		1						
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral-----	24	4	28				12	4	16	5		5	7		7
Bulbar Paralysis-----	2	1	3				2		2					1	1
Cerebral Softening-----	1	2	3										1	2	3
Congestion, Cerebral-----	1	2	3										1	2	3
Cerebral Angio-Spasm-----	7	3	10				4	2	6	3	1	4			
Embolism, Cerebral-----	2		2				1		1				1		1
Encephalitis, Lethargica-----	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Encephalitis, Simple-----	31	21	52	1	1	2	17	11	28	6	4	10	7	5	12
Encephalopathy-----		1	1					1	1						
Hemiplegia, Old-----	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1			
Hemorrhage, Cerebral-----	85	87	172	1		1	19	19	38	9	5	14	56	63	119
Hyperpituitarism-----	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Paralysis, Hemiplegic, Recent-----	5	12	17				3	9	12	2	3	5			
Paralysis, Monoplegic-----	1		1				1		1						
Meningitis, Cerebral (Exc. T. B.)-----	21	21	42				2	4	6	2		2	17	17	34
Meningitis, Tubercular-----	7	8	15					2	2				7	6	13
Neoplasm, Cerebral-----	7	9	16				2	2	4	2	4	6	3	3	6
Oedema, Cerebral-----	2		2										2		2
Syphilitic Meningitis-----		3	3					1	1					2	2
Thrombosis, Cerebral-----	8	11	19				5	8	13	2		2	1	3	4
Infantile Convulsions-----	10	3	13				6	3	9	3		3	1		1
Chorea-----	9	3	12				8	1	9	1	2	3			
Epilepsy (Medical Cases)-----	84	40	124				55	25	80	29	15	44			
Epilepsy, Jacksonian-----	2	3	5				1	2	3	1	1	2			
FUNCTIONAL BRAIN AND NERVE DISORDERS															
Status Epilepticus-----	2	4	6				2	2	4		2	2			
Paralysis, Agitans-----	11	4	15				7	2	9	4	2	6			
"Jake" Paralysis-----	1		1				1		1						
Habit Spasm-----	2		2				2		2						

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
NERVOUS SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
FUNCTIONAL BRAIN AND NERVE DISORDERS															
Paresis.....	3	8	11				2	3	5	1	4	5		1	1
Paralysis Post-Diphtheritic.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Angio-Neurotic Oedema.....	4		4				4		4						
Hysteria.....	60	19	79	3		3	40	15	55	17	4	21			
Globus Hystericus.....	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Neurasthenia.....	285	50	335	1		1	191	32	223	93	18	111			
Neurosis, Occupation.....	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Neurosis, Traumatic.....	1		1				1		1			1			
DISEASES OF CRANIAL AND SPINAL NERVES—															
Neuralgia; Intercostal.....	4	5	9				4	4	8		1	1			
Occipital.....		1	1					1	1						
Sciatic.....	25	2	27				23	1	24	2	1	3			
Trifacial.....	11		11				8		8	3		3			
Of Brachial Plexus.....	1		1							1		1			
Neuritis; Alcoholic.....		3	3					3	3						
Local.....	10	4	14				9	4	13	1		1			
Multiple.....	5	5	10				4	4	8		1	1	1		1
Paralysis of Facial Nerve.....	12	8	20				8	3	11	3	5	8	1		al
Paralysis of other Nerves.....	5	3	8				4	2	6	1	1	2			
Zoster.....	7	4	11	2		2	4	3	7	1	1	2			
SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES—															
Ainlum.....		1	1					1	1						
Ataxia, Locomotor.....	12	1	13				10	1	11	2		2			
Caisson Disease.....	1		1				1		1						
Dystrophy, Muscular.....	3		3				2		2	1		1			

Myelitis	4	5	9				4	3	7					2	2
Neoplasm, Spinal (Not Gumma)	1		1							1		1			
Polio-Myelitis, Acute, Anterior	17		17				15		15	1		1		1	1
Polio-Myelitis, Chronic	5		5				2		2	3		3			
Paralysis, Paraplegic	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Sclerosis Dissem. Cerebro-Spinal	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Sclerosis, Lateral	7	2	9				4	1	5	3	1	4			
Syringo-Myelia		1	1					1	1						
PARASITIC DISEASES—															
INTESTINAL—															
Ascaris Lumbricoides	35	8	43	2	2		31	7	38	1	1	2	1		a1
Oxyuris Vermicularis	1		1				1		1						
Strongyloides Intestinalis	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1			
Taenia Saginata	8		8	2	2		6		6						
Trichocephalus Dispar (Trichuria)	12	2	14				10	2	12	2		2			
Uncinariasis	50	1	51	3	3		42	1	43	4		4	1		1
POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS—															
Alcoholic; Cerebral Oedema		1	1											1	1
Gastritis, Toxic	1		1				1		1						
Alcoholism, Acute	87	17	104	8	1	9	60	10	70	18	6	24	1		1
Alcoholism, Chronic	31		31				17		17	11		11	3		3
Alcoholic Delirium	6	1	7				4	1	5	2		2			
Ammonia; Ammonium Hydroxide	1		1	1	1										
Animal; Ptomaines; Meat	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Undetermined	21	1	22	2	2		18	1	19	1		1			
Ingestion of Semi-Toxic Liquids, etc.	12	3	15	4	4		8	3	11						
Corrosive; Sulphuric Acid	2	1	3				1	1	1				2		2
Fixed Alkalies; Caustic Potash	7	11	18		1	1	2	8	10	4		4	1	2	3
Halogens; Iodine	17	3	20	5	5		10	2	12	2	1	3			
MINERAL POISONS—															
Antimonial		1	1						1	1					
Arsenical, Acute	17	6	23	3	3		10	3	13	4	3	7			
Copper	1		1				1		1						
Lead, Acute	7		7	1	1		4		4	2		2			
Lead, Chronic	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Mercurial, Acute	36	4	40	4	1	5	17	2	19	7		7	8	1	9
Permanganate	12		12	5	5		4		4	3		3			
Not Determined	1		1				1		1						

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

116

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS—(CONT'D)															
SYNTHETIC—															
Carbolic Acid	11	1	12	2		2	5		5				4	1	5
Carbon Dioxide	1		1							1		1			
Carbon Monoxide	7	1	8	1		1	5	1	6	1		1			
Coal Oil and Gasoline	18	12	30	6	2	8	12	6	18		4	4			
Creolin	1		1				1		1						
Creosote	1	2	3								2	2	1		1
Lysol	12	7	19	1	1	2	9	5	14	1	1	2	1		1
Turpentine	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1	1		1
Veronal (Barbital)	2		2	1		1				1		1			
VEGETABLE—															
Cyanide	1		1										1		1
Digitalis	1		1				1		1						
Mushroom	1		1				1		1						
Opium (Incl. Morphia)	14		14	1		1	8		8	4		4	1		1
Strychnine (Incl. Nux Vomica)	5		5	1		1	4		4						
Pellagra (?)	41	52	93				31	34	65	5	3	8	5	15	20
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—Diseases of—															
BRONCHI AND TRACHEA—															
Asthma	92	45	137				76	31	107	15	12	27	1	2	3
Bronchiectasis	63	9	72				46	8	54	16	1	17	1		1
Bronchitis, Acute	140	115	255	8	16	24	118	82	200	13	17	30	1		1
Bronchitis, Chronic	55	17	72	1	1	2	42	12	54	10	4	14	2		2
Foreign Body (Not reported)	1		1							1		1			
Neoplasm of Bronchus	1	1	2								1	1	1		1
Tracheitis	1		1							1		1			

## LARYNX—

Laryngitis, Acute	13	7	20	1	1	11	7	18	1	1				
Laryngitis, Chronic	4	6	10			3	4	7	1	2	3			
Gangrene of Larynx	1		1									1		1
Laryngismus Stridulus	2		2			2		2						
Laryngeal Cough	2		2			2		2						
Neoplasm of Larynx	2	3	5						2	3	5			
Paralysis of Larynx	2		2			1		1	1	1	1			
Syphilis of Larynx	2	3	5			1	3	4	1		1			

## LUNGS—

Abscess, Pulmonary	19	4	23			7	1	8	4	4	8	3	11		
Atelectasis, Pulmonum	4	1	5						1	1	3	1	4		
Congestion, Pulmonary	3	5	8								3	5	8		
Embolism, Pulmonary	1		1			1		1							
Fibroid, Phthisis	10		10			6		6	2	2	2		2		
Gangrene, Pulmonary		1	1										1	1	
Hemoptysis (Not Tubercular)	1	1	2			1		1	1	1					
Infarction, Pulmonary	4		4			2		2			2		2		
Neoplasm, Pulmonary	18	6	24			4	3	7	7	1	8	7	2	9	
Oedema of Lung	2	4	6						1	1	2	3	5		
Pneumonia, Broncho	197	188	385	23	17	40	101	89	190	9	4	13	64	78	142
Pneumonia, Hypostatic	1		1								1		1		
Pneumonia, Lobar	88	122	210	14	10	24	46	69	115	4	2	6	24	41	65
Syphilis, Pulmonary	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Tuberculosis, Acute, Pulmonic	3	1	4				1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
Tuberculosis, Acute, Miliary	1	6	7					1	1			1	5	6	
Tuberculosis, Chronic, Pulmonary	444	396	840				166	104	270	185	139	324	93	153	246

## NASO-PHARYNX—

Naso-Pharyngitis	5	2	7				3	1	4	2	1	3		
Neoplasm, Naso-Pharyngeal	7		7				6		6	1	1			

## NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES—

Epistaxis (not Surgically treated)	8	8	16				6	7	13	2	1	3		
Hay Fever	2		2				2		2					
Rhinitis, Acute	17	21	38	2	4	6	12	17	29	3		3		
Rhinitis, Chronic	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1		

## PLEURAE—

Adhesions of Pleurae	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Hemothorax		2	2					1	1				1	1
Neoplasm of Pleura	2		2				1		1			1		1



## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONCLUDED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
PLEURAE—(CONTINUED)															
Pleurisy; Diaphragmatic.....	9	10	19	2		2	5	7	12	2	2	4		1	1
Acute Fibrinous.....	23	22	45	2		2	20	19	39	1	3	4			
Chronic Fibrinous.....	4	2	6				3	2	5	1		1			
Sero-Fibrinous.....	22	24	46				19	20	39	3	1	4		3	3
Pneumo-Thorax.....	5		5				3		3	2		2			
SPLEEN, Diseases of—															
Splénomegaly.....	1	1	2					1	1				1		1
MIND, Diseases of—															
Amnesic Condition.....	2		2				2		2						
Dementia, Simple.....	10	8	18				3	4	7	6	4	10	1		1
Dementia, Precox.....	27	14	41				9	4	13	18	10	28			
Idiocy.....	3	2	5							3	2	5			
Imbecility.....	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Melancholia.....	5		5				4		4	1		1			
Moron.....	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Narcolepsy.....	1		1							1		1			
Paranoia.....	1		1				1		1						
Psychosis; Alcoholic.....	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Confusional.....	3	3	6				3	1	4		2	2			
Depressive.....	7		7				5		5	2		2			
Maniac Depressive.....	17	1	18	1		1	9	1	10	7		7			
Morphine.....	4	2	6				2		2	1	2	3	1		1
Senile.....	10		10				5		5	5		5			
Traumatism.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Toxic.....	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Mental Inferiority.....	19	6	25				5	2	7	14	4	18			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
	BONE, Diseases of—														
Caries of Vertebra		1	1											1	1
DEFORMITIES OF BONE—															
Curvature of Spine; Kyphosis	3		3				3		3						
Lordosis	2		2				2		2						
Scoliosis	6	3	9				2	2	4	4	1	5			
Genu Valgum	5	12	17	1		1	3	11	14	1	1	2			
Genu Varum	8	2	10				3	2	5	5		3			
HYPERTROPHY—															
Exostosis of; Femur	2		2				2		2						
Os Calcis	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Forearm (Both Bones)		1	1					1	1						
Tibia	2		2	1		1				1		1			
Phalanx of Toe	1		1	1		1									
Necrosis; Bones of Face		4	4					3	3		1	1			
Phalanges of Fingers	2	2	4	1		1	1	1	2		1	1			
Bones of Foot		1	1					1	1						
Bones of Jaw (Both)	10	9	19				9	8	17	1	1	2			
Of Tibia	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Orbit	1		1							1		1			
Phalanx of Thumb		1	1					1	1						
Osteo-Arthropathy	1		1				1		1						
Osteo-Chondritis (Knee and Hip)	2	2	4				1		1	1	2	3			
Osteomyelitis, Acute; Clavicle		1	1					1	1						
Femur	9	1	10				5	1	6	2		2	2		2
Finger	2	4	6				2	3	5		1	1			
Foot	1		1				1		1						

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

120

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
HYPERTROPHY—(CONTINUED)															
Osteomyelitis, Acute; Humerus	5	1	6				3	1	4				2		2
Knee	1		1							1		1			
Leg; Fibula	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Leg; Tibia	14	2	16				9	1	10	4		4	1	1	2
Leg; both bones	1		1							1		1			
Ribs	1		1				1		1						
Thumb	1		1				1		1						
Toe		1	1					1	1						
Osteomyelitis, Chronic; Clavicle		1	1					1	1						
Malar	1		1				1		1						
Femur	40	15	55				30	10	40	10	4	14		1	1
Finger	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Foot	3	8	11				2	7	9		1	1	1		1
Radius	1		1							1		1			
Hand	2		2				2		2						
Hip		1	1					1	1						
Humerus	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Jaw	7	2	9				5	2	7	2		2			
Knee	1		1										1		1
Fibula	1	6	7					3	3	1	3	4			
Tibia	38	20	58	1		1	29	11	40	8	8	16		1	1
Both Bones	7	2	9	1		1	3	2	5	3		3			
Multiple		1	1					1	1						
Pelvis	4	2	6				2	1	3	2	1	3			
Ribs		1	1		1	1									
Skull	3	1	4				1	1	2				2		2

	Thumb	1	1	1	1	1							
	Toe	1	1	2	1	1	2						
	Wrist	1		1				1		1			
Osteitis, Chronic;	Face; Malar	1		1		1	1						
	Femur	1		1		1	1						
	Jaw; Lower	1		1		1	1						
	Leg; Tibia	2		2		2	2						
	Vertebra		1	1			1		1				
Osteo-Porosis of	Antrum		1	1			1		1				
Periostitis, Acute;	Clavicle		1	1			1		1				
	Femur	1		1		1	1		1				
	Foot	2		2		2	2						
	Leg; Tibia		1	1					1		1		
	Pelvis; Ilium	1		1		1			1				
Periostitis, Chronic;	Clavicle		1	1			1		1				
	Os Calcis	1		1		1	1						
	Jaw (Lower)	1	1	2		1	1	2					
	Leg; Tibia	1	2	3		1	2	3					
	Skull	1		1		1	1	1					
Faulty Union;	Clavicle	1	1	2		1	1	2					
	Femur	1	1	2		1	1	2					
	Forearm; Radius	2	3	5		1	2	3	1	1	2		
	Forearm; Both Bones	3		3		3	3						
	Hand	1		1		1	1	1					
	Humerus	1		1		1	1	1					
	Leg; Fibula	1		1		1	1	1					
	Leg; Tibia	4		4		2	2	2	2		2		
	Leg; Both Bones	2		2		2	2	2					
	Patella	1		1		1	1	1					
	Pelvis		1	1			1	1					
	Vertebra	1		1		1	1	1					
	Wrist	2		2		1	1	1	1		1		
Non-Union;	Elbow	1		1		1	1	1					
	Femur	2	1	3		1	1	2	1		1		
	Forearm; Radius	1		1		1	1	1					
	Humerus	2		2		1		1	1		1		
	Leg; Tibia	1		1				1	1		1		
	Leg; Both Bones	1	1	2				1	1	1	2		

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

122

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
	BONE, Injuries of—														
Epiphyseal Separation; Femur	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Epiphyseal Separation; Radius	2		2				1		1	1		1			
FRACTURE, SIMPLE, as follows—															
About Ankle	27	8	35				24	5	29	3	3	6			
Of Carpus, or Hand	6		6				4		4	2		2			
Of Clavicle	26	8	34				21	6	27	5	2	7			
Of Bones of Face; Malar	4	4	8				3	3	6	1		1		1	b1
Nasal	16	2	18				10	2	12	6		6			
Maxilla Inf.	49	36	85	1		1	38	34	72	10	2	12			
Of Femur, Intra-capsular	1		1							1		1			
Of Femur, All Others	99	63	162	2		2	73	54	127	9	5	14	15	4	19
Of Bones of Foot	19	10	29				15	6	21	4	4	8			
Of Forearm; Elbow	6	3	9				3	3	6	3		3			
Radius, Colles	10	1	11				5	1	6	5		5			
Radius, All Others	13	5	18				9	5	14	4		4			
Ulna (Exc. Elbow)	4	4	8		1	1	4	3	7						
Both Bones	17	8	25				12	7	19	4		4	1	1	2
Of Humerus	95	37	132	3	1	4	78	30	108	12	6	18	2		b2
Of Leg; Fibula	15	17	32				10	16	26	5		5		1	b1
Tibia	53	30	83				37	26	63	15	4	19	1		b1
Both Bones	45	31	76	1	1	2	36	27	63	8	2	10		1	1
Of Patella	15	4	19		1	1	12	2	14	3	1	4			
Of Pelvis	27	11	38	1		1	22	9	31	3	1	4	1	1	2
Of Ribs	31	11	42	1		1	23	7	30	5	4	9	2		2
Of Scapula	3	4	7				2	3	5	1	1	2			
Of Skull, Base	22	20	42	1		1	8	7	15	1	1	2	13	12	25

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

Of Skull, Vault	29	30	59		1	1	15	19	34	3	2	5	11	8	19
Of Sternum	1		1										1		1
Of Vertebrae	20	9	29				11	7	18	5	2	7	4		4
About Wrist	2		2				2		2						
FRACTURE, COMPOUND, as Follows—															
About Ankle		1	1					1	1						
Of Bones of Face; Nasal	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Femur	3	4	7				2	2	4	1	1	2		1	1
Of Forearm; At Elbow	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Radius (Exc. Elbow)			2					2	2						
Both Bones	13	3	16				10	3	13	2		2	1		1
Of Hand (Including Fingers)		1	1								1	1			
Of Humerus	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Of Leg; Tibia	12	3	15				7	3	10	5		5			
Of Leg; Both Bones	16	10	26	1	1	2	13	5	18	2		2		4	4
Of Pelvis	3		3				1		1				2		2
Of Scapula	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Skull; Base	2	4	6										2	4	6
Of Skull, Vault	5	6	11				2	2	4				3	4	7
Of Vertebrae	1		1							1		1			
BURSAE, Diseases of—															
Bursitis, Acute; Elbow	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Femoral	1		1				1		1						
Patellar	2	4	6	1	1	2	2	3	5						
Scapular	1		1				1		1						
Shoulder	1		1				1		1						
Sub-Deltoid	1		1				1		1						
Bursitis, Chronic; Elbow	1		1				1		1						
Foot	1		1				1		1						
Leg	1		1				1		1						
Sub-Deltoid	2		2				2		2						
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm of: Abdominal Aorta		1	1					1	1						
Femoral Artery		1	1					1	1						
Iliac Artery		1	1					1	1						
Popliteal Artery		2	2					1	1					1	1
Radial Artery		1	1					1	1						

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

124

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of —(CONTINUED)															
VEINS—															
Phlebitis, Veins of Leg	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Thrombosis, Vein of Leg	1		1				1		1						
Varicose Veins	50	20	70				35	13	48	15	7	22			
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Rupture of Aorta	1		1										1		1
Incised Wound of Vein	1		1				1		1						
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS—															
Of Arm; Shortening of Humerus	1		1				1		1						
Of Hip; Congenital Dislocation	5	3	8				3	3	6	2		2			
Of Brain; Hydrocephalus	9	3	12							8	2	10	1	1	2
Of Brain; Meningocele	1		1										1		1
Of Brain; Microcephalus	1		1							1		1			
Of Face; Cleft Palate, alone	10	1	11				8	1	9	2		2			
Of Face; Hare-Lip, alone	8		8				5		5	2		2	1		1
Of Face; Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip	9	2	11				6	1	7	3	1	4			
Of Fingers and Toes; Web-joined	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Of Hand and Toes; Syndactylism	2		2				2		2						
Of Hymen; Imperforate	2	1	3				1		1	1	1	2			
Of Intestine; Hirschsprung	1		1				1		1						
Of Leg		1	1								1	1			
Of Nose (Various)	5		5				4		4	1		1			
Of Oesophagus; Atresia	1		1												1
Of Rectum and Anus; Imperforate	1	2	3					2	2				1		1
Of Spine; Spina Bifida	11	3	14				1	1	2	2		2	8	2	10

Of Stomach; Pyloric Stenosis	1		1				1		1						
Of Testicle; Non-descent	10	3	13				7	3	10	3		3			
Of Teeth	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Of Tongue; Ankyloglossia	1		1				1		1						
Of Urethra; Hypospadias	2		2				2		2						
Of Uterus; Various	9	3	12	1		1	3	1	4	5	2	7			
Of Vagina (Septum)		1	1					1	1						
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
INTESTINES—															
Diverticulitis	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1			
Fecal Fistula	7	8	15	1	1	2	4	7	11	2		2			
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION—															
By Adhesions	11	19	30	1		1	7	12	19		1	1	3	6	9
By Fecalith	2		2				2		2						
By Gall Stones	1		1										1		1
By Intussusception	5	2	7				3		3				2	2	4
By Meckle's Diverticulum	1	1	2					1	1				1		1
By Tumor		3	3					1	1					2	2
By Volvulus (Including Kink)	5	5	10	1		1	1	3	4				3	2	5
Duodenal Ulcer	11	7	18	1	1	2	6	5	11				4	1	5
Gastro Enteritis (Operated)	1	1	2										1	1	2
MESENTERY—															
Thrombosis Mesenteric	1	1	2										1	1	2
PERITONEUM—															
Hemorrhage, Retro-Peritoneal		1	1					1	1						
Peritonitis, Acute, General	1	4	5					1	1				1	3	4
Peritonitis, Pelvic	4	4	8				4	4	8						
Peritonitis, Tubercular (Operated)		4	4					2	2		1	1		1	1
LIVER AND GALL BLADDER—															
Abscess of Liver (Operated)	3	7	10				3	5	8					2	2
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver	3		3				3		3						
Biliary Fistula	1		1				1		1						
Obstruction of Duct	3		3				2		2				1		1
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal	100	16	116	5		5	88	14	102				7	2	9
Cholecystitis, Suppurative	9	3	12				7	1	8				2	2	4
Cholelithiasis (Operated)	4	2	6				4	2	6						
Stricture of Duct	1		1				1		1						



## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

126

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
GUMS AND TEETH—															
Abscess, Alveolar	57	42	99				51	39	90	6	2	8		1	s1
Caries of Teeth	42	4	46				31	1	32	11	3	14			
Gingivitis		1	1					1	1						
Pyorrhoea, Alveolaris (Riggs)	6		6				4		4	2		2			
MOUTH—															
Ulcer of Mouth	2		2	1		1				1		1			
PALATE AND UVULA—															
Ulcer of Palate	4		4				4		4						
SALIVARY GLANDS—															
Abscess; (8 Sub-Max., 2 Parotid)	8	2	10				7	2	9				1		1
Calculus of Salivary Gland	1		1				1		1						
Inflammation of Parotid Gland	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Stenosis of Salivary Duct	1		1				1		1						
TONSIL—															
Abscess, Peri-Tonsillar	22	24	46				20	24	44	2		2			
Hypertrophy of Tonsil (Alone)	10	4	14				9	3	12	1	1	2			
Tonsillitis, Chronic (Operated)	1004	319	1323	29	11	40	975	308	1283						
Tonsillitis, Chronic, with Adenoids	2446	479	2925	23	27	50	2422	452	2874				1		h1
OESOPHAGUS—															
Oesophagitis	1		1				1		1						
Foreign Body (Various)	16	8	24	1		1	13	6	19	2	2	4			
Stricture of Oesophagus	9	6	15				7	6	13	2		2			
PANCREAS—															
Pancreatitis, Acute	3		3										3		3

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

PHARYNX—														
Abscess, Retro-Pharyngeal	1	1									1	1		
Adenoids	1	1				1	1							
Foreign Body (Piece of Wood)	1	1				1	1							
Ulcer of Pharynx	1	1	2				1	1	1		1			
RECTUM AND ANUS—														
Abscess about Rectum	57	62	119	1	1	2	49	46	95	6	15	21	1	d1
Fissure of Anus	15	5	20	1	1	1	11	3	14	3	2	5		
Fistula in Ano, Complete	79	70	149	2	4	6	60	50	110	17	16	33		
Hemorrhoids	222	94	316	11	7	18	160	65	225	51	21	72	1	1
Impacted Feces	4	2	6				3	1	4	1	1	2		
Prolapse of Rectum	8	5	13				6	4	10	2	1	3		
Proctitis, Chronic	2		2				2		2					
Pruritus Ani	1		1				1		1					
Stricture of Rectum	15	82	97				12	59	71	2	21	23	1	2
Ulcer of Rectum		1	1					1	1					
STOMACH—														
Foreign Body (1 Pin, 1 Safety Pin)	2		2	1		1							1	1
Stenosis, Pyloric	3	2	5				2	1	3				1	1
Ulcer of Stomach (Surgical Cases)	20	17	37	1		1	15	14	29	1	1	2	3	2
VERMIFORM APPENDIX—														
Appendicitis; Acute Catarrhal	350	53	403	61	14	75	287	38	325				2	1
Recurrent	1620	404	2024	201	63	264	1416	339	1755				3	2
Gangrenous	47	13	60	3		3	42	11	53				2	2
Suppurative	130	55	185	29	5	34	86	44	130				15	6
TONGUE—														
Thyro-Glossal Fistula	1		1				1		1					
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Injuries of—														
Rupture, Traumatic of: Intestine	2		2										2	2
Liver & kidney	1	1	2										1	1
Oesophagus	1		1										1	1
Fracture of Teeth	1		1				1		1					
EAR, Diseases of—														
Auricle; Abscess of	3	2	5	1		1	2	2	4					
Auditory Canal; Atresia of	1		1				1		1					
Foreign Body	5		5				4		4	1		1		
Otitis Externa	12	4	16				9	3	12	3	1	4		
Otomycosis	1		1				1		1					
EUSTACHIAN TUBE—														
Eustachian Salpingitis	1		1							1		1		

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 193 , SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
	EAR, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)														
LABARYNTH—															
Otitis, Interna															
MASTOID—	1		1												
Abscess, Peri-Mastoid							1		1						
Mastoiditis, Acute	2		2												
Mastoiditis, Chronic	48	9	57	1	1	2	41	6	47						
MIDDLE EAR—	61	14	75				52	10	62	4	1	5	2	1	3
Myringitis															
Otitis Media, Acute	1	1	2					1	1						
Otitis Media, Chronic	120	33	153	19	2	21	85	25	110	10	3	13	6	3	9
Otitis Media, Acute Suppurative	43	7	50	2		2	31	6	37	9	1	10	1		1
Otitis Media, Chronic Suppurative	3	2	5				2	1	3	1	1	2			
EAR, Injuries of—	2		2				2		2						
Auricle, Lacerated Wound															
EYE, Diseases of—	1		1							1		1			
ACCOMMODATION—															
Amaurosis	1		1												
Eye Strain	9	3	12				5	1	6	4	2	6			
Hypermetropia	1		1				1		1						
Myopia	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Amblyopia	8	2	10				6	1	7	2	1	3			
CHOROID—															
Choroiditis, Acute	1		1				1		1						
Choroiditis, Chronic	1	4	5							1	4	5			
Choro-Retinitis	2	1	3				1		1	1	1	2			
Uveitis	5	5	10				2	3	5	3	2	5			

CONJUNCTIVA—										
Chemosis	1		1				1		1	
Conjunctivitis; Acute, Catarrhal	17	14	31				13	11	24	4 3 7
Chronic, Catarrhal	10	3	13				8	1	9	2 2 4
Acute Gonorrhoeal	13	16	29				11	13	24	2 3 5
Chronic Gonorrhoeal		4	4					3	3	1 1
Phlyctenular	3	6	9				2	5	7	1 1 2
Trachomatous	23	1	24				15	1	16	8 8
Hemorrhage, Sub-Conjunctival		1	1					1	1	
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	1	1	2				1	1	2	
Pinguecula	1		1							1 1
Pterygium	56	46	102				46	39	85	10 7 17
CORNEA AND SCLERA—										
Abscess of Cornea	1	1	2				1	1	2	
Coloboma	1	1	2				1	1	2	
Episcleritis	1		1							1 1
Folliculosis	1		1				1		1	
Hypopion		1	1					1	1	
Keratitis	14	21	35				13	16	29	1 5 6
Leukoma		1	1					1	1	
Opacity of Cornea	6	12	18				4	9	13	2 3 5
Staphyloma of Cornea	3	1	4				1	1	2	2 2
Ulcer of Cornea	16	20	36				15	16	31	1 4 5
GLAUCOMA—										
Glaucoma, Acute	8	1	9				6	1	7	2 2
Glaucoma, Chronic	47	61	108				38	38	76	9 23 32
GLOBE—										
Atrophy of Globe	1	4	5				1	3	4	1 1
Hyphemia	1		1				1		1	
Panophthalmitis	13	3	16	1	1		9	3	12	3 3
Phthisis Bulbi	2		2				2		2	
Protrusion of Globe	1		1							1 1
IRIS—										
Iritis, Simple	5	9	14				4	8	12	1 1 2
Iritis, Specific		1	1					1	1	
Irido-Cyclitis	24	24	48				24	23	47	1 1
Prolapse of Iris	2	2	4				2	2	4	

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

130

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
EYE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED) LACHRYMAL APPARATUS— Dacro-Cystitis..... Stenosis of Duct..... LENS— Aphakia..... Cataract, Acquired..... Cataract, Congenital..... Remains of Capsule..... LIDS— Abscess of Eyelid..... Blepharitis..... Chalazion..... Ectropion..... Entropion..... Hordeolum..... Ptosis..... MUSCLES AND NERVES— Insufficiency of Ocular Muscle..... OPTIC NERVE— Atrophy of Optic Nerve..... Detachment of Retina..... Hemorrhage into Retina..... Neuritis of Optic Nerve..... Neuro-Retinitis..... Choked Disc..... Retinitis, Pigmentosa.....	6	5	11				5	3	8	1	2	3			
	6		6				4		4	2		2			
	3	1	4				3		3		1	1			
	270	134	404				203	88	291	66	45	111	1	1	ad2
	6	5	11				6	4	10		1	1			
		2	2					1	1		1	1			
		3	3		1	1		2	2						
		3	3								3	3			
	46	92	138				39	76	115	7	16	23			
	12	2	14				9	2	11	3		3			
		1	1					1	1						
	1		1							1		1			
	5	1	6				3	1	4	2		2			
	18	1	19				16	1	17	2		2			
	6	9	15				2	7	9	4	2	6			
	4	3	7				3	3	6	1		1			
		1	1								1	1			
	2	2	4				2		2		2	2			
	4		4				2		2	2		2			
	1		1				1		1						
	1		1				1		1						

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

VITREOUS HUMOR—

Opacity of Vitreous Humor	1	1				1	1						
Eye, Injuries of—													
Contusion of Eye	11	6	17			9	4	13	2	2	4		
Subluxation of Lens	6	1	7			4	1	5	2		2		
Foreign Body (Various) in Globe	6	1	7			5	1	6	1		1		
Rupture, Traumatic of Eyeball	1	5	6				4	4	1	1	2		
Incised Wound of Eyeball	1	1	2			1	1	2					
Lacerated Wound of Eyeball	19	9	28	1	1	16	7	23	3	1	4		
Punctured Wound of Eyeball	8	4	12			8	4	12					
Foreign Body Under Lid	2		2					2					
Incised Wound of Eyelid	3		3			1		1	2		2		
Lacerated Wound of Eyelid	4	8	12			3	7	10	1	1	2		
GANGRENE—													
Gangrene, Diabetic of; Arm	1		1								1		1
Finger		1	1				1	1					
Foot	4	8	12			2	4	6			2	4	6
Hand		1	1				1	1					
Toe	3		3			1		1	1	1	1		1
Gangrene, Infective of; Finger	1	2	3			1	2	3					
Foot	7	5	12			5	2	7	1	1	2	1	2
Intestine		1	1									1	1
Leg		1	1				1	1					
Omentum		1	1	1	1								
Toe	1	3	4			1	2	3		1	1		
Gangrene, Senile of; Leg	2	1	3			2		2				1	1
Foot	4	7	11	1	1	2	5	7	1		1	1	2
Thigh		1	1			1		1					
Toe	3	5	8			3	1	4		4	4		
Obliterative Endarteritis; Finger	1		1			1		1					
Foot	2	1	3			1	1	2	1		1		
Hand	1		1			1		1					
Gangrene, Traumatic of; Finger	2		2			1		1	1		1		
Foot		2	2				1	1				1	1
Leg	1	1	2			1	1	2					
Toes		1	1									1	1

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

132

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—															
BLADDER (Male Only)—															
Calculus of Bladder.....	7	3	10				4	2	6	1		1	2	1	3
Cystitis, Acute.....	16	10	26				15	9	24	1	1	2			
Cystitis, Chronic.....	13	7	20				12	6	18	1	1	2			
Contraction, Neck of Bladder.....	6	2	8				5	2	7	1		1			
Diverticulum.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Exstrophy.....	2	1	3					1	1	1		1	1		1
Fistulae; Supra-Pubic.....	2	3	5				1	3	4	1		1			
Neurosis; Incontinence of Urine.....	6		6				4		4	2		2			
Retention of Urine.....	2	8	10		1	1	2	4	6		2	2		1	1
KIDNEY—															
Abscess, Peri-Nephritic.....	11	4	15		1	1	7	1	8	1	1	2	3	1	4
Cystic Kidney.....	1		1										1		1
Hydronephrosis.....	9	4	13				6	3	9	3	1	4			
Hypernephroma.....	6	3	9				3	1	4				3	2	5
Nephritis (Operated Cases).....	1		1				1		1						
Nephrolithiasis (Operated).....	19	2	21	2	1	3	16	1	17				1		1
Nephroptosis (Operated).....	3	1	4	1		1	1	1	2	1		1			
Nephrosis.....		2	2					2	2						
Pyelitis.....	1		1				1		1						
Pyelo-Nephritis.....	13	8	21				6	5	11	2	1	3	5	2	7
Pyonephrosis.....	24	6	30	2		2	19	5	24	1		1	2	1	3
URETER—															
Calculus of Ureter.....	60	8	68	2		2	29	5	34	29	3	32			
Kink of Ureter.....	8	2	10				6	2	8	2		2			
Stricture of Ureter.....	1	2	3				1	2	3						

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

PENIS—													
Balano-Posthitis.....	4	3	7				2	3	5	2		2	
Chancroids (All).....	22	52	74				16	41	57	6	11	17	
Papillomata (Venereal Warts).....	5	13	18				4	11	15	1	2	3	
Paraphimosis.....	10	9	19	2		2	7	8	15	1	1	2	
Phimosis.....	479	611	1090	39	83	122	408	474	882	32	54	86	
Redundant Prepuce.....		1	1					1	1				
Thrombosis.....		1	1					1	1				
PROSTATE GLAND—													
Abscess of Prostate.....	2	2	4				2	2	4				
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	138	90	228	3	2	5	82	46	128	32	16	48	21 26 47
Prostatitis, Acute.....	10	5	15				7	4	11	2	1	3	1 sl
Prostatitis, Chronic.....	34	19	53				16	15	31	18	3	21	1 1
SCROTUM—													
Ulcer of Scrotum.....	1		1				1		1				
TESTICLE AND EPIDIDYMIS—													
Atrophy of Testicle.....	2		2	1		1				1		1	
Epididymitis, Acute.....	49	20	69		1	1	39	17	56	9	2	11	1 dl
Epididymitis, Chronic.....	7	12	19				4	8	12	3	4	7	
Orchitis, Acute.....	3		3				3		3				
Orchitis, Chronic.....		1	1							1		1	
Orchitis, Traumatic.....	2		2							2		2	
Neuralgia of Testicle.....	1		1				1		1				
TUNICA VAGINALIS AND SPERMATIC CORD—													
Funiculitis.....	1		1				1		1				
Hematocele.....	1	2	3				1	2	3				
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis.....	48	30	78	6	3	9	32	23	55	10	4	14	
Hydrocele of Cord.....	6	1	7	1		1	3	1	4	2		2	
Varicocele.....	27	10	37	1	1	2	20	6	26	6	3	9	
URETHRA—													
Abscess, Peri-Urethral.....	6	17	23		2	2	5	12	17	1	3	4	
Diverticulum.....	1		1				1		1				
Extravasation of Urine.....		5	5					2	2				3 3
Fistula of Urethra.....	2	2	4				1	1	2	1	1	2	
Foreign Body in Urethra (Needles).....	2		2				2		2				
Stricture of Urethra.....	31	155	186	1	2	3	23	93	116	6	48	54	1 12 13
Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea).....	70	41	111	1		1	40	27	67	29	14	43	
Urethritis, Chronic (Incl. Gonorrhoea).....	90	85	175		2	2	58	59	117	32	24	56	



## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
FUNCTIONAL DISTURBANCE—															
Masturbation			2												
Sexual Neurasthenia	2		2				1		1	1		1			
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Rupture, Traumatic of Bladder	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Rupture, Traumatic of Penis	1		1				1		1				1		1
Contusion of Kidney	1		1				1		1						
Lacerated Wound of Penis		1	1					1	1						
Lacerated Wound of Urethra		1	1					1	1						
Contusion of Urethra	1	1	2					1	1		1	1			
Rupture, Traumatic of Urethra	1	1	2				1	1	2	1		1			
Dislocation of Testicle		1	1					1	1						
HERNIAE—															
External; Femoral Hernia															
Inguinal Hernia, Complete	16	4	20	1	2	3	12	1	13	3	1	4			
Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	394	222	616	44	30	74	270	163	433	78	28	106	2	1	3
Inguinal Hernia, Congenital	6	1	7				1	1	2	5		5			
Epigastric Hernia	6	4	10				6	3	9		1	1			
Umbilical Hernia	9	4	13		1	1	8	2	10	1	1	2			
Ventral Hernia	14	23	37	1	4	5	10	12	22	3	6	9		1	1
Internal; Diaphragmatic Hernia	52	13	65	2		2	34	7	41	14	5	19	2	1	3
Strangulated; Femoral Hernia		1	1								1	1			
Inguinal Hernia	8	1	9	2	1	3	4		4				2		2
Umbilical Hernia	19	16	35	4		4	10	12	22	2	1	3	3	3	6
Ventral Hernia	3	2	5				3	2	5						
Ventral Hernia	1	1	2				1	1					1		1

INFECTIVE DISEASES—  
 ABSCESS, ORDINARY, as follows—

Of Abdominal Wall.....	20	10	30	1	1	18	8	26	1	1	1	1	2
Of Arm.....	2	3	5			2	2	4	1	1			
Of Axilla.....	3	3	6	1	1	1	3	4	1	1			
Of Back.....	12	2	14	1	1	10	1	11			s1	t1	2
Brodie's.....	1		1			1		1					
Of Buttock.....	12	4	16	1	1	9	4	13			2		d2
Of Elbow.....		1	1			1	1	1					
Of Face.....	4	2	6			4	1	5	1	1			
Of Finger.....		1	1				1	1					
Of Foot.....	6	1	7	1	1	5		5	1	1			
Of Forearm.....	1	1	2			1	1	2					
Of Groin (Not Bubo).....	2	3	5			1	3	4	1	1			
Of Hand (Not Palmar).....	1	3	4			1	2	3	1	1			
Of Hand, Palmar.....	5	2	7			5	2	7					
Of Hip.....	2		2			2		2					
Of Jaw (Not Alveolar).....	2	2	4			2	1	3	1	1			
About Knee.....		1	1				1	1					
Of Leg.....	8	3	11			8	2	10				1	b1
Multiple.....	1		1			1		1					
Of Neck.....	9	2	11			9	2	11					
Of Pelvic Region (Not Gyn.).....	1	1	2				1	1			1		1
Of Perineum (Not Peri-Rectal).....	4	4	8		1	4	2	6	1	1			
Of Popliteal Space.....	1		1			1		1					
Retro-Peritoneal.....	2		2			2		2					
Sub-Phrenic.....	2	2	4			2	1	3	1	1			
Of Scalp.....	2		2			2		2					
Of Side.....	2		2			2		2					
About Shoulder.....	2		2			2		2					
Sub-Mental.....	2	3	5			1	3	4	1	1			
Of Thoracic Wall.....	3	1	4			3		3		1	1		
Of Thigh.....	15	6	21	1	1	2	14	4	18	1	1		
Of Thumb.....		1	1				1	1					
Umbilical.....	1		1			1		1					
Of Wrist.....		1	1				1	1					
ANTHRAX.....	1		1			1		1					

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

136

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)—															
CARBUNCLE, as follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Arm.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Back.....	12	3	15		1	1	10	1	11		1	1	2		sd2
Of Buttock.....	1	2	3				1	1	2					1	sl
Of Face.....	4		4				4		4						
Of Foot.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Finger.....		1	1					1	1						
About Hip.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Labia Majora.....	1		1							1		1			
Of Leg.....	1		1							1		1			
Of Lip.....	1		1							1		1			
Of Neck.....	17	1	18	1		1	13	1	14	2		2	1		sl
Of Nose.....		1	1								1	1			
Of Scrotum.....	1		1				1		1						
About Shoulder.....		1	1											1	sl
Of Toe.....	1		1				1		1						
Cellulitis of; Ankle.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Arm.....	7	3	10				7	3	10						
Axilla.....	1		1										1		sl
Back.....	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Buttock.....		1	1					1	1						
Ear.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Elbow.....	4	3	7				3	2	5	1	1	2			
Eyelid.....	1		1				1		1						

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

Face	16	5	21	1	1	11	4	15	2	2	2	1	s3
Finger	1		1			1		1					
Foot	11	1	12			9		9	2	2		1	d1
Forearm	2		2	1	1	1		1					
Groin	1	2	3			1	2	3					
Hand	2	1	3			2	1	3					
Jaw	4		4			3		3	1	1			
Knee	4	2	6			3	2	5	1	1			
Leg	24	9	33			22	6	28	2	1	3	2	sd2
Lip	4		4			3		3	1	1			
Neck	2	3	5			1	2	3			d1	d1	2
Cellulitis, Peri-Tonsillar	2		2			2		2					
Cellulitis, Retro-Laryngeal	1		1								1		1
Cellulitis of; Scalp	1	1	2		1	1		1					
Thigh	3		3			3		3					
Thumb		1	1				1	1					
Toe		1	1				1	1					
Wrist	1		1								1		s1
Erysipelas of: Arm		1	1				1	1					
Face	16	3	19	1	1	14	2	16	1	1	1	1	1
Foot	1		1	1	1								
Hand	1		1			1		1					
About Knee	1		1			1		1					
Leg	25	1	26	2	2	19	1	20	3	3	1		a1
Nose	1		1			1		1					
About Shoulder	1		1						1	1			
Furunculosis	42	9	51		1	37	6	43	5	5		2	2
INFECTED PARTS, as follows—													
Abdominal Wall	6	1	7			6	1	7					
Arm and Forearm	2	1	3			2	1	3					
Elbow	2	2	4			2	1	3		1	1		
Face	3	2	5			2	1	3		1	1	1	1
Finger	4	4	8			4	4	8					
Foot	10	4	14			10	3	13				1	s1
Hand	14	20	34	1	1	13	16	29		3	3	1	d1
Jaw	5	1	6			5	1	6					
Popliteal Space	2		2			2		2					
Leg	8	1	9			7		7	1	1		1	s1
Lip	8	2	10	2	2	5	2	7			1		s1

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTED PARTS—(CONTINUED)—															
Neck	1		1												
Penis	2		2												
Scalp	1	2	3												
Scrotum	1		1												
Thigh	1		1												
Thumb	1	1	2												
Toe	3	2	5												
Pyæmia	3	5	8		1	1									
Septicæmia (Not Puerperal)	1		1												
Syphilis, Gumma of:	4	5	9												
Arm		1	1										4	5	9
Back	1		1					1	1						
Brain		2	2					1	1						
Knee	1		1					2	2						
Leg	1		1					1	1						
Liver								1	1						
Lung		4	4												
Nose	1	1	2											2	2
Neck	2	2	4											1	1
Pharynx	1	1	2					1	1						
Scalp	2	2	4								2	2			
Sternum	1	1	2					1	1						
Shoulder	3	3	6					2	2		1	1			
Thigh	1	1	2					1	1						
Thoracic Wall	1	1	2								1	1			
Throat	2	2	4					2	2						
	1	1	2					1	1						

Syphilis Acquired; Ordinary Forms	216	429	645			128	298	426	80	115	195	8	16	24
Syphilis, Congenital	10	27	37	1	1	5	13	18	2	3	5	2	11	13
Tetanus	27	22	49	1	1	6	6	12	1		1	19	16	35
Tuberculosis: Abscess, Soft Parts			5	5				3			3			1
Of Bones and Joints	17	24	41			13	18	31	3	4	7	1	2	3
Of Hip, separately	9	9	18			5	6	11	4	1	5		2	2
Of Appendix	2		2			2		2						
Of Broad Ligament			1	1				1						
Disseminated			1	1				1						
Of Intestine			2	2				1		1	1			
Of Kidney	1	2	3			1	2	3						
Of Lymphatics	7	35	42			4	27	31	3	7	10		1	1
Tuberculosis of: Mammary Gland			2	2			1	1		1	1			
Mesentery	1	1	2			1		1		1	1			
Skin (Lupus Vulg.)			3	3				2		1	1			
Testicle	3	6	9			3	4	7		2	2			
INJURIES—														
Amputation, Traumatic: Arm	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Finger	2	4	6			2	4	6						
Feet (Both)			1	1									1	1
Forearm			1	1				1						
Leg (One)	5	8	13	2	2	2	4	6		1	1		1	3
Legs (Both)	1	1	1										1	1
Toe	1		1			1		1						
Avulsion (Various)	6	1	7			5	1	6	1		1			
Injuries, Multiple: By Motor Cars	6	5	11			1	3	4					5	2
By Fall	2		2			1		1					1	1
By R.R. Accident	1	2	3				1	1					1	1
Contusion of: Abdomen	12	10	22			11	10	21	1		1			
About Ankle	3		3			2		2	1		1			
Arm	1		1			1		1						
Back	12	13	25			10	10	20	2	3	5			
Body	3	6	9			3	4	7		2	2			
Buttock	1	1	2			1	1	2						
About Elbow	1		1			1		1						
Face	14	9	23			8	8	16	6	1	7			
Foot	2	1	3			2	1	3						
Groin	1		1						1		1			
About Hip	9	7	16			6	6	12	3	1	4			

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
Contusion of: About Knee	6	9	15				6	6	12		3	3			
Leg	7	4	11				4	4	8	3		3			
Lip	2		2				2		2						
Multiple	31	18	49		1	1	24	14	38	7	3	10			
Neck	3	3	6				2	3	5	1		1			
Nose	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Pelvic Region		2	2								2	2			
Perineum		1	1					1	1						
Scalp	38	19	57				29	14	43	9	5	14			
About Shoulder	5	1	6				5		5	1		1			
Side	1		1				1		1						
Spine	2		2				2		2						
Thigh	3	5	8				3	5	8						
Contusion of: Thorax	8	6	14				6	4	10	2	2	4			
Crush Injury of: Abdomen	1		1										1		1
Foot	2	2	4	1		1	1	2	3						
Hand	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Leg		2	2					1	1					1	1
Thorax	3		3										3		3
Hematoma of: Abdominal Wall	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Arm		1	1					1	1						
Axilla	1		1				1		1						
Back	1		1				1		1						
Buttock		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Coccygeal Region	1		1				1		1						

Elbow	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Face	3	4	7				2	4	6	1		1							
Leg	3		3	1		1				2		2							
Popliteal Space	1		1				1		1										
Neck		1	1					1	1										
Scalp	3	2	5				3	2	5									1	d1
Scrotum		1	1																
Thigh	1		1				1		1										
GUNSHOT WOUNDS, as follows:																			
Of Abdomen, Penetrating	19	25	44	1	2	3	9	10	19						9	13	22		
Of Abdomen, Superficial		1	1					1	1										
Of Ankle	2		2				2		2										
Of Arm	10	9	19				9	8	17	1		1			1	1	1		
Of Back	3	2	5				2	2	4						1		1		
Of Buttock	2	2	4				1	1	2	1	1	2							
Of Ear		1	1					1	1										
Of Elbow	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Of Eye	1	3	4					1	1	1	1	2	3						
Of Face	2	6	8					3	3	2	3	5							
Of Finger	1	2	3				1	2	3										
Of Foot	1	9	10				1	8	9								1	d1	
Of Forearm	1	4	5				1	4	5										
Of Groin		1	1					1	1										
Of Hand	4	4	8				4	3	7		1	1							
Of Head, Penetrating	11	7	18				2	2	4						9	5	14		
Of Head, Superficial	1	4	5					4	4	1		1							
Of Hip		4	4					3	3		1	1							
Of Knee		4	4					3	3								1	s1	
Of Leg	6	11	17	1		1	4	8	12	1	1	2				2	hd2		
Of Mouth	1	1	2					1	1	1	1	1							
Multiple	6	9	15	1		1	5	7	12							2	2		
Of Neck	1	4	5				1	3	4							1	b1		
Of Nose	1		1				1		1										
Of Penis		1	1								1	1							
Of Rectum		1	1					1	1										
Of Shoulder	3	5	8				3	5	8										
Of Side	1	1	1					1	1										
Of Spine		4	4														4	4	
Of Thigh	9	17	26				3	14	17	4	1	5	sx2	xy2					4



## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
GUNSHOT WOUNDS—(CONTINUED)															
Of Thorax, Penetrating	11	14	25				6	9	15				5	5	10
Of Thorax, Superficial	2	9	11	1		1	1	7	8		2	2			
Of Toe	2		2				2		2						
INCISED WOUNDS, as follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			
Of Arm		1	1					1	1						
Of Back	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Face		1	1					1	1						
Of Foot		1	1					1	1						
Of Forearm	1		1				1		1						
Multiple		4	4					3	3		1	1			
Of Neck	1	3	4					1	1		1	1	1	1	2
Of Thoracic Wall		3	3		1	1					2	2			
Of Throat		2	2					1	1		1	1			
INCISED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
About Ankle		1	1					1	1						
Of Hand		2	2					2	2						
Of Leg		2	2					2	2						
Of Neck		1	1					1	1						
STAB OR PUNCTURED WOUNDS—															
Of Abdomen, Penetrating	1	11	12		2	2	1	7	8					2	2
Of Abdomen, Superficial	1	7	8				1	6	7		1	1			
Of Arm	1	8	9				1	5	6		3	3			
Of Back, Penetrating	1	1	2				1	1	2						

Of Back, Superficial	1	1	2					1	1	1									
Of Finger	1		1					1	1	1									
Of Foot	8	2	10	1		1		5	2	7	2		2						
Of Forearm	1		1					1		1									
Of Hand		1	1					1	1	1									
About Knee		1	1					1	4	5			2		2				
Multiple	1	6	7					1	3	3			1		1				
Of Neck		4	4						3	3			1		1				
About Shoulder	1	6	7					1	5	6			1		1				
Of Side		1	1						1	1									
Of Thorax, Penetrating	3	21	24					3	19	22					2			2	
Of Thorax, Superficial	4	32	36			2	2	1	23	24	3	7	10						
PUNCTURED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—																			
Of Arm	1		1	1		1													
Of Face		1	1						1	1									
Of Foot	2	3	5					2	3	5									
Of Hand		1	1						1	1					1			s1	
Of Thoracic Wall	1		1																
LACERATED WOUNDS, as follows—																			
Of Abdominal Wall		1	1						1	1									
About Ankle		2	2						2	2									
Of Arm	3	2	5					3	2	5									
Of Back		1	1						1	1									
Of Buttock	1		1					1	1	1									
Of Ear	3		3					3		3									
About Elbow	1	1	2					1	1	2									
Of Face	45	17	62	2	1	3		34	14	48	9	2	11						
Of Finger	1		1					1	1	1									
Of Foot	3	1	4					3	1	4									
Of Forearm	10	2	12					7	2	9	3		3		1				
Of Hand	2	2	4					1	2	3	1								
Of Jaw	1		1					1	1	1									
About Knee	1	2	3					1	2	3									
Of Leg	4	1	5					4	1	5									
Of Lip	4	4	8					3	4	7	1		1						
Multiple	6	14	20		1	1		6	12	18			1						
Of Mouth	2		2								2								
Of Neck	7	3	10	1		1		6	3	9									
Of Nose	2	2	4					1	1	2	1	1	2						

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
LACERATED WOUNDS—(CONTINUED)															
Of Palate															
About Shoulder	1	1	2												
Of Scalp		2	2												
Of Thigh	86	51	137	2		2									
Of Thoracic Wall	3	1	4				66	40	106	18	11	29			
Of Thumb	1	2	3				3		3		1	1			
Of Tongue		1	1				1	2	3						
Of Toe	1	1	2					1	1						
About Wrist	1	1	2				1	1	2		1	1			
2	2	4					1	1	2	1	1	2			
LACERATED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
Of Abdominal Wall															
Of Arm	1		1												
Of Ear	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Face		1	1					1	1						
Of Foot	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1			
Of Forearm		2	2					2	2						
Of Groin		1	1					1	1						
Of Hand		1	1					1	1						
About Knee	1		1				1		1						
Of Leg		1	1					1	1						
Of Neck		1	1					1	1						
Of Scalp		1	1					1	1						
Of Scalp	3		3				3		3						
Of Thigh	1		1				1		1						
Of Tongue		1	1					1	1						
Of Toe	1		1				1		1						

POISONED WOUNDS—														
Dog Bite	3		3				2		2	1		1		
Human Bite		5	5					5						
Insect Bite	1	3	4				1		1		3	3		
Rat Bite	1		1				1		1					
Snake Bite	4	4	8				4	4	8					
Spider Bite	1	1	2				1	1	2					
ISOLATED GLANDS, Diseases of—														
MAMMARY GLAND—														
Abscess of Breast	23	27	50		1	1	20	22	42	3	4	7		
Hypertrophy of Breast	1		1							1		1		
Mastitis, Acute	9	12	21				8	12	20	1		1		
Mastitis, Chronic	8	4	12				6	2	8	2	2	4		
Milk Cyst		1	1					1	1					
SPLEEN—(See Injuries of Spleen)—														
THYROID GLAND—														
Goitre (Operated)	24	15	39		2	2	4	20	12	32	1		1	1
Thyroidism (Operated)		1	1						1	1				
ISOLATED GLANDS, Injuries of—														
SPLEEN—Rupture of	1	3	4		1		1		1	1				2
JOINTS, Diseases of—														
Ankylosis of:														
Ankle	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Elbow	1	2	3				1	2	3					
Finger	1	1	2					1	1	1		1		
Foot	1		1				1		1					
Hand	1		1							1		1		
Hip	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1		
Knee	2	6	8				2	5	7		1	1		
Wrist		1	1					1	1					
Arthritis:														
Gonorrhoeal, Acute	28	32	60				26	26	52	2	6	8		
Gonorrhoeal, Chronic	17	11	28				16	10	26	1	1	2		
Rheumatic, Acute	74	49	123		1		59	44	103	13	5	18		1
Rheumatic, Chronic	95	45	140				78	36	114	17	9	26		
Atrophic	27	1	28				22	1	23	5		5		
Hypertrophic, Acute	20	5	25				19	4	23	1	1	2		
Hypertrophic, Chronic	80	22	102				69	18	87	11	4	15		
Suppurative, Acute	6	1	7				6		6					1
Suppurative, Chronic	1	1	2				1	1	2					1
Deformans	1		1							1		1		

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

146

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DEFORMITIES OF JOINTS—															
Hallux Valgus.....	3	2	5				2	1	3	1	1	2			
Pes Planus.....	12	3	15				11	2	13	1	1	2			
Pes Valgus.....		1	1					1	1						
Rickets.....		1	1					1	1						
JOINTS, INJURIES OF—															
Contusion of: Elbow.....	1		1				1		1						
Knee.....		1	1								1	1			
Shoulder.....	2		2				2		2						
Dislocation of: Semi-lunar Cartilage.....	5	5	10		2	2	4	3	7	1		1			
Clav'ar-Acromial Joint.....		2	2					2	2						
Elbow.....	2	1	3				2		2		1	1			
Finger.....		1	1					1	1						
Bones of Foot.....	4		4				4		4						
Hip.....	5	1	6				4		4	1	1	2			
Jaw.....	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Patella.....	1		1				1		1						
Sacro-Iliac Joint.....	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Shoulder.....	11	3	14	1		1	7	2	9	3	1	4			
Thumb.....		2	2					2	2						
Vertebra.....	4	3	7				2	3	5	1		1	1		1
Wrist.....		1	1					1	1						
Sprain of: Ankle.....	4	5	9				4	5	9						
Back.....	6	3	9				4	3	7	2		2			
Foot.....	1		1				1		1						
Knee.....		2	2					2	2						

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

Neck	1	1				1	1										
Sacro-Iliac Joint	43	23	66			40	20	60	3	3	6						
Snyovitis of Knee	6	3	9			6	3	9									
Synovitis of Wrist		1	1				1	1									
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, Diseases of—																	
Bubo	34	42	76	1	1	19	33	52	14	9	23				1	1	
Chylous Ascites	1	1	2			1	1	1									
Elephantiasis	10	2	12			7	1	8	3	1	4						
Lymphadenitis, Acute	23	14	37	1	1	17	13	30	5	1	6						
Lymphadenitis, Chronic	8	7	15			6	6	12	2	1	3						
Lymphangitis	11	6	17		2	2	9	2	11	2	4						
Thrombo-Angitis	9	1	10			3		3	4		4	2	1	3			
MISCELLANEOUS—																	
Cast Removed	81	59	140			36	30	66	45	29	74						
Cast Renewed	25	11	36			13	10	23	12	1	13						
Infected Stump	6		6			4		4	2		2						
Painful Stump	4	4	8			4	1	5		3	3						
Unhealed Stump	3		3			1		1	2		2						
CICATRICAL CONTRACTION—																	
Of Arm	2		2			1		1	1		1						
Of Axilla		1	1				1	1									
Of Hand	1	1	2			1	1	2									
Of Neck	1		1			1		1									
ELECTRIC SHOCK	1		1						1		1						
LIGHTNING STROKE	1		1			1		1									
BURNS, ORDINARY, as follows—																	
Of Abdominal Wall	4		4			3		3	1		1						
Of Arm	2	2	4			2	2	4									
Of Axilla	1		1			1		1									
Of Back	3	7	10			2	6	8		1	1	1		1		1	
Of Body	13	3	16			1		1				12	3	15			
Of Body and Extremities	1	3	4					1				1		2		3	
Of Buttock	3	3	6			3	2	5						1		1	
Of Extremities	6	2	8			4	2	6				2		2		2	
Of Face	6	3	9			4	3	7	2		2						
Of Face and Upper Extremities	1	2	3			1	1	2						1		b1	
Of Face and Extremities	2	2	4				2	2	1		1	1				1	
Of Foot	4		4			4		4									
Of Forearm	1	3	4			1	2	3		1	1						

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

148

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS—(CONTINUED)															
BURNS, ORDINARY—(CONTINUED)															
Of Hand	6	2	8				5	1	6					1	1
Of Leg	10	10	20				10	9	19				1	1	2
Of Lip	1		1				1		1						
Multiple	34	24	58	1		1	20	16	36	2		2	11	8	19
Of Scalp		1	1								1	1			
About Shoulder		1	1					1	1						
Of Thigh	6	3	9	1		1	2	2	4	2		2	1	1	2
Of Thoracic Wall	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Powder Burn of Eye		2	2					2	2						
Friction Burns: Of Arms	1		1				1		1						
Of Face	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Of Foot		1	1								1	1			
Of Forearm	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Leg	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Multiple		1	1					1	1						
Of Scalp	2		2				2		2						
Of Vulva	1		1				1		1						
Radium Burn of Cervix Uteri	2		2				2		2						
Corrosive Burn of Face (Lysol)	1		1				1		1						
Corrosive Burn of Lip (Lye)		1	1								1	1			
FOREIGN BODY IN—															
Abdominal Wall (Needle)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Arm (Bird shot 1, Splinter 1)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Back (Bird shot)		1	1					1	1						

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

Foot (Bullet 1, Not Stated 2)	3		3			1	1	2	2		
Hand (Various)	2	2	4			2	2		2		
Hip (Bullet)		1	1			1	1				
Knee (Needle 2, Knife blade 1)	2	1	3			2	1	3			
Leg (Bullet 1, Bit of Steel 1)	1	1	2			1	1	2			
Nostril (Pebble 1, Not named 1)	2		2			2		2			
Skull (Knife blade)		1	1				1	1			
About Shoulder (Knife blade)		1	1						1	1	
Spine (Knife blade)		1	1				1	1			
Thigh (Not stated)	1	1	2			1	1	2			
Throat (Pin)	1		1			1		1			
Thoracic Wall (Knife blade)		1	1						1	1	
Wrist (Bullet)	1		1			1		1			
Omphalitis	1	2	3			1	2	3			
Post-operative Adhesions (Not Gyn.)	55	25	80			32	16	48	23	9	32
Post-operative Hemorrhage (Not Obs.)	59	8	67			49	6	55	10	2	12
Post-operative Sinus	13	9	22	1	1	10	6	16	3	2	5
Umbilical Hemorrhage		1	1				1	1			
MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Diseases of—											
MUSCLES—											
Atrophy Progressive	5		5			2		2	3		3
Contraction of: Achilles	2		2			1		1	1		1
Arm		2	2				2	2			
Finger		1	1							1	1
Hand	2		2			1		1	1		1
Hip	1	1	2			1	1	1		1	1
Wrist		1	1				1	1			
Fibrosis	1		1			1		1			
Myalgia	2	1	3			2	1	3			
Myositis, Acute	11	3	14			9	3	12	2		2
Myositis, Chronic	3	2	5			3	1	4		1	1
Torticollis	4	1	5			4	1	5			
TENDONS AND SHEATHS—											
Club Foot: Talipes Calcaneus	1		1			1		1			
Talipes Equinus	2		2			2		2			
Talipes Equino-Valgus	2	1	3			1		1	1	1	2
Talipes Equino-Varus	16	4	20			10	3	13	6	1	7
Teno-Synovitis of Ankle	1		1			1		1			
Teno-Synovitis of Finger	7	3	10			7	3	10			



## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT'D)															
TENDONS AND SHEATHS—(CONTINUED)															
Teno-synovitis of Hand	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Ganglion of: Foot		1	1					1	1						
Hand	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Thumb		2	2								2	2			
Wrist	3	6	9				3	5	8		1	1			
Hammer-Toe	2		2	1		1	1		1						
MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Strain, Muscles of Leg	1		1				1		1						
Rupture, Muscles of Thigh	1		1				1		1						
Lacerated and Infected Wound; Leg	1		1				1		1						
Contraction of Tendon (Hand 1, Toe 1)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Rupture, Tendon of Leg	1		1				1		1						
Incised Wound; Tendon of Wrist	1	1	2				1	1	2	1		1			
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
BRAIN AND MENINGES—															
Abscess of Brain		1	1												
Epilepsy; Surgical Cases	2		2				2		2					1	1
Hematoma, Sub-dural	1		1				1		1						
Sinus Thrombosis	1	1	2				1	1	2					1	1
PERIPHERAL NERVES—															
Neuritis, Various	4	3	7				4	3	7						
Neuralgia, Intercostal (Surgical)	1		1				1		1						
Neuralgia, Trifacial (Surg. Cases)	1		1				1		1						
Paralysis of Popliteal Nerve	1		1				1		1						
Paralysis, Infantile	5	1	6				5	1	6						
Paralysis, Paraplegic	2		2				1		1	1		1			

SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES—

Ainlum	1	1					1	1							
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Intra-Cranial Injury	91	52	143	6	2	8	73	43	116	10	4	14	2	3	5
Intra-Spinal Injury	2		2							2		2			
Hernia, Cerebral	1		1				1		1						
Paralysis, Traumatic: Arm	1		1				1		1						
Facial		1						1	1						
Forearm	1		1							1		1			
Hand	1		1				1		1						
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
Diaphragm; Sub-Diaphragm, Abscess	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Frontal Sinus; Frontal Sinusitis	9	4	13				6	4	10	3		3			
Ethmoiditis	17	7	24				17	5	22		1	1		1	ml
Sphenoiditis	30	17	47				26	10	36	4	6	10		1	ml
LARYNX AND TRACHEA—															
Foreign Body (Various)	7	7	14		2	2	6	3	9		1	1	1	1	2
Laryngitis, Acute (Surg. Case)	1	1	2	1		1		1	1						
Neurosis of Larynx		1	1					1	1						
LUNGS—															
Abscess of Lung	4	8	12				3	3	6		1	1	1	4	5
MAXILLARY SINUS—															
Empyema of Maxillary Sinus	1		1				1		1						
Maxillary Sinusitis	142	43	185				114	33	147	28	10	38			
NOSE AND NASAL CAVITIES—															
Deviation of Septum	222	46	268		1	1	170	32	202	51	13	64	1		a1
Erosion of Septum	1		1							1		1			
Perforation of Septum	1		1				1		1						
Spur of Septum	1		1							1		1			
Ulcer of Septum	1		1							1		1			
Epistaxis (Surgical Cases)	1		1				1		1						
Hypertrophy of Turbinates	9	2	11				8	2	10	1		1			
PLEURAE—															
Hemothorax	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Pleurisy, Suppurative	59	21	80		1	1	46	14	60	6	1	7	7	5	12
Pneumo-Thorax		1	1					1	1						
Pyo-Pneumo-Thorax		1	1					1	1						

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS, Diseases of—															
SKIN—															
Acne, Simplex	2	1	3												
Cicatrix	7	5	12				2	1	3						
Dermatitis: Exfoliativa	4	1	5				7	5	12						
Herpetiformis	3		3				1	1	2						
Medicamentosa	12	13	25				3		3					3	3
Toxic	11	2	13				12	10	22		1	1			
Venenata	57	5	62	2		2	10	2	12					2	2
Eczema	4	4	8				46	5	51		9	1			
Erythema, Multifforme	8	3	11				2	3	5	2	1	3			
Erythema, Nodosum	2	1	3				5	2	7	3	1	4			
Erythema, Simplex	1		1				2		2						
Epidermiphytosis	1		1				1		1		1	1			
Graft of Skin	16	5	21				9	2	11						
Ichthyosis	2	1	3				2	1	3	7	3	10			
Impetigo Contagiosa	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Keratosis	10	3	13		1	1	10	2	12						
Leukoderma	6	3	9				3	3	6	3		3			
Lichen, Planus	1		1												
Lichen, Tropicus	1	1	2					1	1		1		1		1
Lupus Erythematosus	1		1				1		1						
Lupus Erythematosus	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Miliaria	2	1	3				1	1	2						
Mycosis Fungoides	2		2				2		2						
Pigmentation	1		1							1		1			
Pompholyx	4	2	6				4	2	6						

## PARASITES—

Animal: Pediculosis Corporis	1	1				1	1											
Scabies	24	5	29	4	4	16	3	19	4	2	6							
Vegetable: Actinomycosis		1	1				1	1										
Blastomycosis	2	3	5		1	2	2	4										
Trichophytosis, Barbae		4	4				4	4										
Trichophytosis, Capitis	2	1	3				1	1	2	1	1							
Trichophytosis, Corporis	7	6	13				5	5	10	2	1	3						
Pemphigus	2		2				1	1	1	1	1							
Pityriasis, Rosae		1	1					1	1									
Psoriasis	3		3				2		2	1		1						
Scleroderma	1		1							1		1						
Seborroea	8	4	12				8	3	11		1	1						
Sycosis		1	1					1	1									
Xeroderma	1		1				1	1	1									
Ulcer, Decubital of Back		1	1					1	1									
Ulcer, Trophic of: Foot		2	2					2	2									
Leg		2	2					1	1		1	1						
Lip		1	1					1	1									
Ulcer, Ordinary of: Arm	2	2	4				2	2	4									
Ankle	2	1	3				2	1	3									
Elbow	1		1				1		1									
Face		1	1					1	1									
Foot	5	8	13				5	6	11		2	2						
Hand		2	2					1	1		1	1						
Knee	1		1				1		1									
Leg	88	77	165		1	1	50	43	93	38	30	68					3	bd3
Ulcer, Ordinary of: Lip		2	2					2	2									
Nose	1		1							1		1						
Thigh		1	1					1	1									
Tongue	1		1				1		1									
Toe		3	3					2	2		1	1						
Ulcer, Traumatic of Ankle	1		1				1		1									
Ulcer, Traumatic of Leg		1	1					1	1									
Varicose Ulcer	69	19	88	2	2	46	15	61	21	4	25							
Urticaria	16	3	19	2	2	10	3	13	4		4							
Verruca	1		1				1	1	1									
NAILS—																		
Paronychia	5	5	10	1	1	3	5	8	1		1							

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

154

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
	TUMORS, BENIGN—														
Adenoma of: Eye	1		1				1		1						
Jaw		1	1					1	1						
Neck	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Parotid Gland	1		1	1		1									
Peritoneum	1		1				1		1						
Prostate Gland		2	2					2	2						
Thyroid Gland	28	19	47		2	2	21	9	30	6	7	13	1	1	2
Pituitary Gland	1		1				1		1						
Adenoma, Sub-Lingual	1		1				1		1						
Adeno-Fibroma of Mammary Gland	29	11	40	2	2	4	19	8	27	8	1	9			
Angioma of: Abdomen	2		2				2		2						
Axilla		1	1					1	1						
Back	2		2				2		2						
Buttock		1	1							1	1				
Ear	1		1				1		1						
Eye 1 (Eyelid 2)	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Face	7	2	9		1	1	3	1	4	4		4			
Forearm	1		1							1	1				
Hand	2		2							1	1		1		
Knee	1		1				1		1						
Leg	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Lip	5		5				1		1	4		4			
Mammary Gland	4		4				1		1	3		3			
Neck	1		1				1		1						
Nose	5		5				3		3	2		2			

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

	Popliteal Space	3		3			2		2	1		1					
	Scalp	4		4			3		3	1		1					
	Soft Palate	3		3			3		3								
	Wrist	1		1	1		1										
Chondroma of:	Finger	1		1			1		1								
	Jaw		1					1		1							
	Sternum	1	1	2			1		1		1	1					
Condyloma of:	Anus	3	15	18			2	12	14	1	3	4					
	Arm		1	1				1	1								
	Testicle	1		1			1		1								
Cystoma of:	Axilla	1		1			1		1								
	Back	1		1						1		1					
	Brain	1		1						1		1					
	Coccygeal Region	8		8			7		7	1		1					
	Ear		1	1				1	1								
	Eye and Eyelid	11	4	15	1		1	8	2	10	2	2	4				
	Foot		1	1				1	1								
	Frontal Sinus	1		1			1		1								
Cystoma of:	Kidney	2	1	3			1	1	2	1		1					
	Lip	1		1			1		1								
	Jaw (Sub-Maxillary)	10	7	17			6	6	12	4	1	5					
	Mammary Gland		2	2				2	2								
	Mouth	1		1			1		1								
	Nasal Sinus		1	1		1	1										
	Neck	3	1	4			2	1	3	1		1					
	Nipple	1		1			1		1								
	Parotid Gland	1		1			1		1								
	Penis		1	1							1	1					
	Popliteal Space	1		1	1		1										
	Thyroid Gland		2	2				2	2								
Cystoma, Retro-Peritoneal		1		1						1		1					
Cystoma, Sub-Lingual		2	1	3		1	1	2	2								
Cystoma, Thyro-Glossal		1	3	4			1	3	4								
Fibroma of:	Abdominal Wall	5	2	7			4	2	6	1		1					
	Arm	3		3			1		1	2		2					
	Back		1	1				1	1								
	Ear		12	12				8	8		4	4					
	Eyelid	1		1			1		1								
	Face	2	7	9			1	4	5	1	3	4					

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Fibroma of:															
Finger	1		1												
Foot	3		3				1		1						
Groin		2	2				2		2	1		1			
Gum (Epulis)	1		1					2	2						
Hand	1	1	2				1		1						
Jaw		5	5				1	1	2						
Larynx		1	1					4	4		1	1			
Leg		1	1					1	1						
Mammary Gland		6	6							1	1				
Mouth		1	1					2	2		4	4			
Multiple		3	3					1	1						
Neck	3	2	5				2		2	1	1				
Palate (Hard)		1	1				1		1	2	2	4			
Pharynx	1		1					1	1						
Sphenoid		1	1				1		1						
Stomach	1		1					1	1						
Thigh		1	1					1	1						
Thorax		1	1					1	1						
Thumb		1	1					1	1						
Glioma of:															
Antrum		1	1							1	1				
Brain	8	2	10				3	1	4	1	1	1	4	1	5
Eye	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Temporal Region	1		1				1		1						
Granuloma of:															
Male Genitals, etc.	1	48	49				1	38	39		9	9		1	1
Mouth	1		1				1		1						

Lipoma of: Abdominal Wall	1	1	2				1	1	1	1				
Arm		4	4				4	4						
Axilla	3	1	4				3	1	4					
Back	5	4	9	1		1	2	4	6	2		2		
Buttock		2	2		1	1		1	1					
Clavicular Region		1	1					1	1					
Eyelid	1	1	1				1	1	1					
Face	2	4	6				1	3	4	1	1	2		
Groin	1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2					
Leg	2	2	4	1		1				1	2	3		
Lip	1		1				1		1					
Mammary Gland	1	1	2		1	1	1		1					
Neck		3	3					2	2		1	1		
Parotid	1		1				1		1					
Scalp		1	1					1	1					
Shoulder	3	1	4				3	1	4					
Side	2		2				2		2					
Thigh	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1		
Thoracic Wall	1		1				1		1					
Lymphadenoma of Axilla	2		2				1		1	1		1		
Lymphadenoma of Face	1		1				1		1					
Melanoma of Foot		1	1					1	1					
Myeloma, Multiple		1	1										1	1
Myxoma of: Intestines		1	1					1	1					
Maxillary Sinus	1		1							1		1		
Nasal Cavity (Polypus)	31	11	42				30	10	40	1	1	2		
Rectum		3	3					2	2		1	1		
Stomach		1	1					1	1					
Mixed Tumor of Parotid Gland	4		4				4		4					
Neuroma of Finger		1	1								1	1		
Osteoma of Hard Palate		1	1								1	1		
Osteoma of Skull	1		1				1		1					
Osteo-Chondroma of (Femur 1, Rib 1)	1	1	2	1		1		1	1					
Papilloma of: Anus	1	1	2					1	1	1		1		
Bladder	8		8	1		1	6		6				1	1
Buttock	1		1				1		1					
Eye and Eyelid	4	2	6				3	2	5	1		1		
Face	3		3				2		2	1		1		



## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Papilloma of: Finger	1		1												
Larynx		3	3							1		1			
Leg	2		2					3	3						
Lip	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Mammary Gland	2	1	3					1	1	1		1			
Mouth	1		1				1	1	2						
Penis	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Perineum	1	1	1					1	1						
Pharynx	1	1	1				1		1						
Tongue	1	1	2					1	1						
Tonsil	1		1				1		1		1	1			
Vocal Cord		1	1							1		1			
Retention Cyst of: Arm	1		1								1	1			
Coccygeal	1		1				1		1			1			
Ear	3	1	4				1		1						
Eye and Eyelid	3		3				2	1	3	1		1			
Face (Sebaceous)	4	7	11				2		2	1		1			
Leg	1		1				2	4	6	2	3	5			
Mammary Gland	1	2	3				1		1						
Mastoid Region	1		1				1	2	3						
Multiple	1		1				1		1						
Neck (Sebaceous)	6		6	2		2	2		2	2		2			
Nipple		1	1		1	1									
Sacral Region	1		1							1		1			
Scalp	7	2	9				5	1	6	2	1	3			

Scrotum	1	1				1	1						
Shoulder	2	1	3			1	1	2	1	1			
Thigh	1		1			1		1					
Teratoma of: Cocygeal Region	21	3	24	2	2	11	3	14	8	8			
Eyelid	1	1	2			1	1	2					
Face	1		1			1		1					
Mammary Gland		1	1	1	1								
Rectum	1		1			1		1					
Testicle	2		2						1	1	1	1	
TUMORS, MALIGNANT													
Carcinoma of: Abdominal Wall	1		1								1	1	
Antrum	2	2	4			1	1	2	1	1		1	1
Appendix	1		1			1		1					
Arm	3	1	4			1		1	2	1	3		
Axilla		1	1						1	1			
Bladder	24	8	32			6	3	9	12	2	14	6	3
Bronchus	3		3			1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Buttock		1	1						1	1			
Ear	5		5			1		1	2	2	2	2	2
Eye and Eyelid	9		9			5		5	4	4			
Elbow		1	1				1	1					
Epiglottis	1		1						1	1			
Face	30	2	32			16		16	12	2	14	2	2
Finger	1		1			1		1					
Forearm	1		1						1	1			
Foot		2	2						2	2			
Gall Bladder	5	3	8	1	1	2	1	3		1	1	3	3
Groin	2	1	3			1		1	1	1		1	1
Hand	3		3			2		2	1	1			
Intestine	6	4	10			1	3	4			5	1	6
Jaw	15	10	25			6	6	12	8	2	10	1	2
Kidney	1		1			1		1					
Larynx	13	15	28			5	6	11	4	7	11	4	2
Lip	15	1	16			7		7	5	1	6	3	3
Liver	3	1	4			1	1	2			2	2	2
Lymphatics	2		2			1		1			1	1	1
Mammary Gland	75	61	136	1	1	41	42	83	30	16	46	3	3
Mastoid Region	1		1			1		1					
Mouth (Incl. Gum)	7	2	9			4	1	5	3	1	4		

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

160

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—(CONTINUED)															
Carcinoma of: Multiple	4	2	6				1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Neck	13	3	16	1		1	4	2	6	7	1	8	1	1	2
Nose	11		11				5		5	6		6			
Oesophagus	3	5	8				1	1	2	1	4	5	1		1
Palate	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Parotid Gland	7		7				3		3	3		3	1		1
Pancreas	8	7	15				5	4	9				3	3	6
Penis	8	6	14				6	3	9	2	1	3		2	2
Pharynx	1		1							1		1			
Prostate Gland	21	33	54				6	11	17	10	16	26	5	6	11
Rectum	10	8	18				7	3	10	3		3		5	5
Retro-Peritoneal		1	1					1	1						
Shoulder	1		1							1		1			
Stomach (All)	25	26	51		2	2	15	10	25	1	6	7	9	8	17
Sub-Maxillary	1		1				1		1						
Testicle	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Thumb	1		1				1		1						
Thyroid Gland		3	3					1	1		1	1		1	1
Tongue	13	5	18				4	5	9	8		8	1		1
Thoracic Wall	1		1							1		1			
Tonsil	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Umbilicus		1	1											1	1
Urethra	1		1				1		1						
Vocal Cord	1		1				1		1						
Endothelioma of Brain	1		1										1		1

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

Endothelioma of Pleura	2	1	3					1	1	2	2
Epithelioma of: Arm	4		4			2	2	2	2		
Axilla		2	2			1	1	1	1		
Back	1		1			1	1				
Ear	28	2	30			12	1	13	16	1	17
Eye	5		5			3		3	2		2
Face	114	1	115			54	1	55	60		60
Finger	1		1			1		1			
Forearm	11		11			1		1	10		10
Groin	1		1			1		1			
Hand	9		9			6		6	3		3
Leg	1		1						1		1
Lip	92	6	98	1	1	47		47	45	5	50
Mouth	1		1			1		1			
Multiple	1		1						1		1
Neck	16		16			6		6	10		10
Nose	53		53			22		22	31		31
Penis	1		1			1		1			
Rectum	1		1			1		1			
Scalp	3	1	4				1	1	3		3
Thigh	1		1			1		1			
Thoracic Wall	2		2			1		1	1		1
Thumb	1		1						1		1
Tongue	3		3			1		1	2		2
Sarcoma of: Abdomen		1	1						1	1	
Antrum	6	2	8			4	1	5	2	2	1
Back	1	1	1				1	1			
Bladder		1	1								1
Buttock		2	2				2	2			
Eye	2	1	3			1		1	1		1
Femur	1	1	2			1		1	1	1	
Finger	1		1			1		1			
Foot		1	1								1
Groin		1	1				1	1			
Hip	1		1			1		1			
Intestine	1	2	3				2	2			1
Jaw	3	3	6			1	2	3	2	1	3
Leg (Fibula 1, Tibia 2)	3	1	4			2		2	1	1	1
Lung		1	1				1	1			

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, SURGICAL DIVISION—Concluded

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—(Continued)															
Sarcoma of: Multiple															
Neck	3	2	5												
Parotid Gland	5	1	6				1	2	3	1		1	1		1
Pelvis	1		1				2	1	3	3		1			
Retro-Peritoneal	4		4							1		1			
Rib		3	3				2		2	2		2			
Sphenoid	1		1								3	3			
Stomach		1	1							1		1			
Testicle		2	2					1	1						
Thigh	1		1								1	1		1	1
Trachea	1	3	4					2	2						
Thoracic Wall		1	1					1	1		1	1	1		1
Vertebra	1		1							1		1			
Wrist	2		2									1			
Xanthoma of Foot	1		1				1		1	1		1			
	1		1				1		1	1		1			

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLADDER—															
Cystitis, Acute	66	23	89	1		1	53	22	75	11	1	12	1		b1
Cystitis, Chronic	36	18	54	28	13	41	7	4	11	1	1	2			
Retention of Urine	2		2				1		1	1		1			
LIGAMENTS, TUBES AND OVARIES—															
Abscess, Pelvic	11	15	26	1		1	8	10	18		2	2	ab2	bbp3	5
Abscess, Tubo-Ovarian	24	41	65	1	2	3	20	27	47	1	11	12	bp2	x1	3
Cellulitis, Pelvic	4	3	7				2	2	4	1	1	2	1		p1
Ovaritis, Acute	7	3	10	1		1	3	1	4	3	2	5			
Ovaritis, Chronic	17	25	42	2	3	5	12	19	31	3	3	6			
Pelvic Inflammatory Disease	192	283	475	2	3	5	84	108	192	104	170	274	2	2	4
Post-Operative Adhesions	13	7	20	1		1	9	4	13	3	3	6			
Salpingitis, Acute	80	87	167	6	2	8	36	39	75	37	44	81	1	2	3
Salpingitis, Chronic	196	311	507	18	25	43	99	209	308	77	74	151	2	3	5
Hydrosalpinx	1	21	22				1	20	21		1	1			
PELVIC FLOOR—															
Laceration, Old	109	29	138	10	2	12	70	21	91	29	6	35			
Laceration, Recent	1		1				1		1						
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	68	17	85	4	1	5	38	11	49	26	5	31			
DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION—															
Amenorrhoea	5	4	9				3	1	4	2	3	5			
Dysmenorrhoea	20	3	23				15	3	18	5		5			
Menorrhagia	35	17	52	1	1	2	24	8	32	9	7	16	s1	s1	2
Metrorrhagia	10	8	18				9	6	15	1	2	3			
Menopause	47	25	72	1	1	2	34	17	51	12	7	19			

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
<b>URETHRA—</b>															
Stricture of Urethra	1	1	2												
Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea)	3	2	5				1		1						
Urethritis, Chronic	6		6				3	1	4					1	al
<b>UTERUS—</b>															
Cervical Stenosis							5		5		1	1			
Endocervicitis	9		9	1		1	7		7	1		1			
Erosion of Cervix	213	85	298	15	6	21	146	52	198	52	27	79			
Displacement, Anterior	44	8	52	3		3	37	7	44	4	1	5			
Displacement, Posterior	26	6	32				18	2	20	8	4	12			
Prolapse, Complete	118	75	193	8	4	12	78	32	110	31	39	70			
Endometritis, Acute	26	9	35	2		2	18	5	23	5	4	9	1		al
Endometritis, Chronic	18	7	25	2		2	15	7	22	1		1	1		dl
Fibrosis of Uterus	122	17	139	4	1	5	104	15	119	13	1	14	1		dl
Hypertrophy of Cervix	35	11	46	3	3	6	27	6	33	5	2	7			
Laceration of Cervix, Old	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Laceration of Cervix, Recent	178	51	229	21	2	23	85	22	107	72	27	99			
Metritis, Acute	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Metritis, Chronic	2	5	7				1	4	5	1	1	2			
Subinvolution of Uterus	5	3	8				4	2	6	1	1	2			
	9	7	16	1		1	5	1	6	3	6	9			
<b>VAGINA—</b>															
Abscess of Vagina		1	1					1	1						
Atresia of Vagina	2	4	6		1	1		2	2	2	1	3			
Fistula, Recto-Vaginal	4	6	10				2	5	7	2	1	3			
Fistula, Vesico-Vaginal	8	2	10	2		2	5	1	6	1	1	2			
Cystocele	53	12	65				33	7	40	20	5	25			
Rectocele	22	7	29	3		3	15	6	21	4	1	5			

Ulcer of Vagina	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1				
Vaginitis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea)	34	12	46	3		3	26	10	36	5	2	7				
Vaginitis, Chronic	5	6	11				5	4	9		2	2				
VULVA—																
Abscess of Vulva	23	12	35				20	8	28	3	4	7				
Adhesions of Labia	1		1				1		1							
Chancroids	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1				
Bartholinitis	18	5	23	2		2	13	4	17	3	1	4				
Elephantiasis of Vulva		1	1					1	1							
Hypertrophy of Labia		11	11					11	11							
Pruritus, Vulvae	1		1				1		1							
Ulcer of Vulva		6	6					4	4		2	2				
INJURIES OF FEMALE GENITALS—																
Laceration of Urethra		2	2								2	2				
Laceration of Vagina	1		1				1		1							
Hematoma of Vulva	1		1				1		1							
Laceration of Vulva		1	1					1	1							
Punctured Wound of Vulva		1	1					1	1							
TUMORS, GYNECOLOGICAL—																
BENIGN—																
Adenoma (Various)	5	4	9				3	4	7	2		2				
Angioma of Ovary		1	1		1	1										
Condylomata		11	11					8	8		3	3				
Cystoma, Intra-Ligamental		1	1					1	1							
Cystoma of: Ovary	37	24	61	5		5	24	19	43	8	4	12			1	b1
Urethra		1	1		1	1										
Vagina	1		1				1		1							
Vulva	3	6	9	1		1	1	6	7	1		1				
Granuloma about Female Genitals	1	35	36					25	25	1	10	11				
Fibro-Myxoma of Uterus (Polypus)	22	4	26	4		4	14	4	18	4		4				
Fibroma of: Ovary		4	4			2	2		1	1		1				
Uterus	104	513	617	8	56	64	74	333	407	19	92	111	3	32	35	
Vulva		1	1					1	1							
Lipoma of Vulva		1	1					1	1							
Myoma of Uterus (Incl. Leiomyoma)	6	19	25	1		1	2	17	19	3	2	5			1	d1
Papilloma of Female Genitals	18	5	23				13	3	16	5	1	6			1	x1
Teratoma of Ovary	4	7	11				4	5	9		1	1				



## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—CONCLUDED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
	TUMORS, MALIGNANT—														
Carcinoma of: Uterus	230	228	458	1		1	76	92	168	146	124	270	7	12	19
Pelvic Floor	1		1							1		1			
Urethra		1	1				1	1	2						
Ovary	1	5	6					2	2		2	2	1	1	2
Vagina	3	3	6								2	2			
Vulva	3	2	5				2	1	3		2	2	1		2
Epithelioma of Vulva	2		2				2		2	1		1		2	2
Sarcoma of Ovary	2	1	3				1		1	1		1	2		2

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, OBSTETRICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
	Abortion, Induced.....	9	3	12	1	3	4	7		7				1	
Abortion, Spontaneous.....	342	180	522	46	20	66	272	143	415	23	16	39	1	1	2
Abortion, Threatened.....	49	42	91	7	1	8	33	35	68	9	6	15			
Miscarriage, Induced.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Miscarriage, Spontaneous.....	8	17	25	2	4	6	6	12	18		1	1			
Miscarriage, Threatened.....	7	9	16				4	8	12	3	1	4			
Premature Labor, Spontaneous.....	25	72	97	23	66	89							2	6	8
Pregnancy, Normal (Not Delivered).....	393	396	789							393	393	786		3	3
Pregnancy, Contracted Pelvis.....	1		1							1		1			
Pregnancy: Eclampsia.....	1	3	4										1	3	4
Eclampsia, Threatened#.....	5	19	24												
Extra-Uterine.....	21	28	49	3	3	6	17	21	38				1	4	5
Deformed Pelvis.....		2	2								2	2			
Accidental Hemorrhage.....	1		1				1		1						
Premature separ. of Placenta.....	4	2	6	4		4								2	2
Placenta Previa.....	2		2							2		2			
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	29	15	44	2		2	21	14	35	6		6		1	1
Parturition, Normal: O. L. A.....	601	1480	2081	599	1474	2073							2	6	8
O. D. A.....	324	263	587	324	263	587									
O. D. P.....	85	99	184	85	99	184									
O. L. P.....	18	19	37	18	19	37									
S. L. A.....	27	47	74	27	47	74									
S. D. A.....	12	11	23	12	11	23									
S. D. P.....	2		2	2		2									
S. L. P.....	1		1	1		1									

\*Prevented By Prompt Treatment

RECORD ROOM—OBSTETRICAL DIVISION

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1932, OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—CONCLUDED

168

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Parturition, Multiple: Twins	21	28	49	21	28	49									
Triplets		1	1		1	1									
Parturition, Abnormal: M. L. A.	3		3	3		3									
M. D. A.	1	1	2	1	1	2									
M. D. P.	1		1	1		1									
Sc. L. A.		1	1		1	1									
Parturition: Deformed Pelvis	12	12	24	11	12	23							1		1
Hand Presentation		1	1											1	1
Foot Presentation	1	1	2	1	1	2									
Transverse Presentation	5	3	8	4	3	7									
Presentation not noted	16	15	31	16	14	30							1		1
Eclampsia (Hospital Cases)	15	13	28	11	12	23							4	1	5
Placenta Previa	12	8	20	12	6	18								2	2
Retained Placenta	1		1										1		1
Separation of Placenta	1		1	1		1									
Prolapse of Cord	1	1	2	1	1	2									
Puerperium: Normal	2	7	9	1		1	1	6	7		1	1			
Eclampsia (From Outside)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Post-Partum Hemorrhage	8	3	11	2		2	6	3	9						
Retained Placenta	23	8	31	3	1	4	17	5	22	2		2	1	2	3
Thrombo-Phlebitis	1		1										1		1
Septicaemia (All from outside)	55	36	91	3	2	5	38	20	58	7	3	10	7	11	18
NEW BORN: Males	588	958	1546	587	956	1543							1	2	3
Females	508	908	1416	507	908	1415							1		1
STILL BORN: Males	37	89	126							37	89	126			
Females	27	63	90							27	63	90			
Prematurity: Males Born in Hospital	24	53	77		1	1		1	1				24	51	75
Males Born Outside	3	4	7				2	1	3				1	3	4
Females Born in Hospital	21	42	63	1	1	2	3	2	5				17	39	56
Females Born Outside	9	6	15				1	2	3				8	4	12
NOT BORN IN HOSPITAL— Infant Detained with Mothers	7	3	10							7	3	10			

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1932

## REPORT OF RECORD ROOM

### Summary of Obstetrical Cases

AS PER HISTORIES FILED IN RECORD ROOM

There were 3,266 Histories of Maternity Cases filed for the year 1932.

White .....	1,188	Primipara .....	1,184
Colored .....	2,078	Multiparae .....	2,082

#### Presentations.

#### Positions.

Vertex .....	}	Left Occipito-Anterior .....	2,081
		Right Occipito-Anterior .....	587
		Right Occipito Posterior .....	184
		Left Occipito-Posterior .....	37
Breech .....			99
Transverse .....			8
Face .....			6
Foot .....			2
Hand .....			1
Shoulder .....			1
Not recorded .....			260
Total .....			3,266

#### Manner of Delivery.

Naturally .....	3,045
By Forceps (some in connection with Podalic Version) .....	140
By Podalic Version (some with the aid of Forceps) .....	36
By Caesarian Section (3 deaths among mothers—34 infants living) .....	45

There were 49 cases of Twin Parturition.  
There was one case of Triple Parturition.

#### Mortality Among Mothers.

There were 29 deaths among mothers, or only .88 per cent.  
Causes of deaths noted as follows:

From Shock (1 deformed Pelvis, 2 Placenta Previa) .....	7
From Eclampsia .....	4
From Nephritis .....	2
From Organic Heart Disease .....	2
From Premature Separation of Placenta .....	1
From Pneumonia .....	3
From Toxæmia .....	2
From Hemorrhage .....	2
From Tuberculosis .....	4
From Syphilis .....	1
From Appendicitis .....	1

The number of children born was 3,318.

Males .....	1,749	Delivered living .....	3,102
Females .....	1,569	Still born .....	216
	3,318		3,318

TABLE SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRACTICALLY INCURABLE CAUSES AND CONDITIONS DURING THE YEAR 1932

MONTH	TOTAL DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES	FROM TUBERCU- LOSIS (ALL)			FROM ORGANIC HEART DISEASE			FROM BRIGHT'S DISEASE			FROM ACCIDENTS, POISON AND VIOLENCE			PRACTICALLY INCURABLE	
		WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	DEATHS	PERCENT
January	236	13	24	37	7	14	21	7	4	11	21	9	30	99	41.94
February	212	10	20	30	17	16	33	6	8	14	8	9	17	94	43.86
March	235	13	18	31	16	12	28	3	3	6	17	9	26	91	38.72
April	227	11	14	25	12	17	29	2	3	5	14	12	26	85	37.44
May	198	9	13	22	9	14	23	4	4	8	14	6	20	73	36.86
June	230	11	21	32	20	12	32	2	1	3	5	12	17	84	36.54
July	284	7	19	26	14	24	38	4	3	7	12	12	24	95	33.45
August	244	6	12	18	7	19	26	1	3	4	18	10	28	76	31.14
September	213	4	9	13	4	12	16	2	3	5	13	16	29	63	29.57
October	191	5	7	12	9	10	19	1	4	5	8	5	13	49	25.65
November	277	4	12	16	14	16	30	1	6	7	15	6	21	74	26.71
December	273	12	12	24	17	17	34	2	5	7	10	15	25	90	32.96
Total	2,820	105	181	286	146	183	329	35	47	82	155	121	276	973	34.50

Apparent Gross Mortality, viz.: 2,820 Deaths among 48,133 Cases, is only 5.87 percent.

Net Mortality, after deducting 973 Deaths from Incurable causes, is but 3.8 percent.

Six patients died on the operating table, viz.: White, 1 Adult Male, and 1 Adult Female.

Colored, 3 Adult Females and 1 Female Child.

CONDENSED REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR THE YEAR 1932  
GENERAL RECAPITULATION OF CASES

	TOTAL	CURED	IMPROVED	STATIONARY	DIED
Medical Histories Filed.....	12,672	495	6,834	3,659	1,684
Surgical Histories Filed.....	22,555	945	17,614	3,171	825
Gynecological Histories Filed.....	4,584	297	2,715	1,480	92
Obstetrical Histories Filed.....	8,322	6,302	706	1,095	219
<b>GRAND TOTALS.....</b>	<b>48,133</b>	<b>8,039</b>	<b>27,869</b>	<b>9,405</b>	<b>2,820</b>

Still Born.....216

Infants Detained with Mothers..10

Histories allowed to be removed for teaching and other legitimate purposes.....20,755.  
Besides which, hundreds of Histories were examined without being removed from record room.

To Dr. Arthur Vidrine,  
Superintendent, Charity Hospital,  
New Orleans.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

All the foregoing Tabulations and Accompanying Statements Respectfully Submitted,

G. FARRAR PATTON, M. D.,  
Registrar.

# Form of Gift or Bequest

I give (or bequeath) to the CHARITY HOSPITAL, New Orleans, an institution established under the laws of the State of Louisiana, the sum of

..... Dollars,  
to establish an "ENDOWMENT FUND".

It is agreed that this fund is to be judiciously invested and the revenue therefrom applied solely to charitable work in said institution.

.....  
Adopted July 19th, 1926.

The Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, does hereby agree and bind itself and its successors in office as a condition precedent to the receipt of donations or bequests to the "Endowment Fund", to put aside unimpaired in perpetuity and invest said funds, and keep same perpetually invested in high grade bonds or other interest bearing securities, and the interest earned thereon to be dedicated and used exclusively for the furtherance of its charitable work.

Furthermore, that any donation or bequest of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) or more, the donor's name be inscribed upon the tablet in the Main Building and a plate bearing the Donor's name be placed on a bed in a designated ward.

# INDEX

Marble Tablet.....	i
Board of Administrators.....	iii
Committees from Board.....	iii
Hospital Staff.....	iv
Interne Staff.....	ix
Visiting Staff.....	xi
Annual Report of the Vice-President.....	17
Superintendent's Report.....	25
Report of the Treasurer.....	31
Cost per Patient per Day.....	44
New Equipment.....	49-50
Donations—Money and Otherwise.....	55-58
Report of the Pathological Department.....	59
Report of X-Ray Department.....	62
Electrocardiographic Department.....	63
Report of Physical Therapy Department.....	68
Report of Charity Hospital Needlework Guild.....	71
Report of Superintendent of Clinics.....	72
Report of Dental Clinic.....	77
Report of the Hay Fever and Asthma Clinic.....	78
Admissions.....	80
Nativity of Patients.....	81
Occupation of Patients.....	82
Daily Average of Patients.....	83
Deaths.....	84
Ages of Patients Deceased.....	85
Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.....	86
Admission by Parishes.....	87
Operating Room Reports.....	89
Report of the Social Service Department.....	93
Report of Dietary Department.....	97
Report of the Directress of Nurses.....	100
Drug Department.....	104
Report of Record Room—Medical.....	105
Report of Record Room—Surgical.....	119
Report of Record Room—Gynecological.....	163
Report of Record Room—Obstetrical.....	167
Summary of Obstetrical Cases.....	169
Percentage of Deaths from Practically Incurable Causes.....	170
Recapitulation of Record Room.....	171
Form of Gift or Bequest to Endowment Fund.....	172